1938. NEW ZEALAND.

BALANCE-SHEETS

AND

STATEMENTS OF ACCOUNTS

OF VARIOUS

GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS

FOR THE

YEAR 1936-37.

AUDITED ACCOUNTS.

(Presented to Parliament in Terms of Section 57 of the Finance Act, 1932.)

CONTENTS.

		1	AGE	Native Department—continued.		P	AGE
Administration of Western Samoa				Native Land Development Schemes			66
Defence Department			16	Native Trustee			-65
Education			ñ	New Zealand Reparation Estates			39
Ellesmere and Forsyth Reclamati	ion and	Akaroa		Post and Telegraph Department			41
Railway Trust Account			45	Primary Products Marketing		. ,	-67
General Purposes Relief			21	Internal Marketing Branch			-74
Greymouth Harbour Board—Special	Coal Rat	e	21	Public Debt Redemption Fund			76
Internal Affairs Department			22	Public Works Department: Department	al		45
Lands and Survey Department				Reserve Fund Account			õõ
Crown Lands			3	Scenic Reserves Account			56
Departmental			75	Small Farms Scheme			57
Hunter Soldiers' Assistance Trust	Deposit	Aecount	25	State Advances Office			77
Primary Education Endowment			26	State Balance-sheet as at 31st March, 19;	37		87
Secondary Education Endowment			27	State Income and Expenditure Accou	nt for	Year	
Surveys of Native Land			58	ended 31st March, 1937			-88
Wanganui River Trust Account			28	Taranaki Maori Trust Board			-59
Native Department —				Teachers' Superannuation Board			62
Departmental			38	Treasury, Miscellaneous			89
District Maori Land Boards			32	Tuwharetoa Trust Board			61
Maori Purposes Fund			29	Waihou and Ohinemuri Rivers Improven	ient Sc	heme	52

EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM.

The following notes are explanatory of the more important matters relating to the preparation of the balance-sheets and revenue accounts included in B.-1 [Pt. IV], 1937, which are prepared on an income and expenditure basis and present a more comprehensive statement of the financial operations of departments and services than is possible in the cash statements included in papers B.-1 [Pts. I and II].

- (i) Authority.—Section 57 of the Finance Act, 1932, requires the preparation of these accounts and their presentation to Parliament.
- (ii) Capital.—The amounts under this heading in the accounts usually represent the value of fixed assets at the conclusion of the financial year, and the amounts are divided to show loan capital separate from that provided from revenue or other source.
- (iii) Depreciation.—Treasury Instruction No. 97 specifies various rates of depreciation based on an estimated average life for different classes of assets. The rates are computed usually on the original capital cost. If the nature of a Department's depreciating assets calls for special rates, these are approved as required.
- (iv) Exchange.—Exchange on all remittances abroad is charged to the Consolidated Fund and appears in the State Income and Expenditure Account; it is not recouped from the various departmental votes in the Consolidated Fund nor from the various separate or special accounts as regards capital expenditure charged in the first instance to the Public Works Fund. Exchange on remittances abroad for purchases of materials and miscellaneous services is, however, recouped from the following separate or special accounts:—

Electric Supply.

Land for Settlements.

Main Highways.

State Coal-mines.

State Forests.

Employment Promotion Fund.

Accounts outside the Public Account (e.g., Post Office Account, State Fire Insurance Office Account, &c.).

No recoupment is made from separate or special accounts (either within or outside the Public Account) for exchange on remittances of interest.

- (v) Charges not subject to specific Appropriation.—In pursuance of the general authority quoted in (i) above, certain charges such as administration, exchange of properties, assessed rental values, interest on capital and depreciation allowances, &c., are made through the Treasury Adjustment Account without eash payments or specific appropriation by Parliament.
- (vi) Interest.—In the case of separate accounts such as Main Highways Account or State Coal-mines Account, the interest charge shown represents actual interest payable on the loans raised for those specific purposes. In the accounts of other Departments, an average rate, at present 44 per centum per annum, is charged.
- (vii) Rentals.—Some Departments occupying private premises actually pay rentals. Others occupying Government buildings are assessed annually with rental based on the average rate of interest, the cost or valuation of the property, and the class of building.
- (viii) State Balance-sheet.—A general balance-sheet and Income and Expenditure Account incorporating the financial transactions of all Government Departments and services are presented.
- (ix) Treasury Adjustment Account.—This is the equivalent of a "Head Office Account" in branch accounting, and through it are passed inter-departmental transfers and the total of cash transactions for the year. Separate accounts (see vi) having their own cash balances do not utilize a Treasury Adjustment Account.
- (x) Values.—When the provision of accounts and balance-sheets on a commercial basis by all Departments was first instituted about 1922, it was necessary to bring numerous properties and assets into account by means of a fair valuation. New assets since then, or additions, are usually recorded at actual cost with any depreciation provision shown either as a deduction or separately.

CROWN LANDS ACCOUNT.

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDED 31st March, 1937.

Dr. Administration expenses	. 11,077			Accrued revenue— £ s. d. £ s. d. Rents 244,918 15 5 5
Remissions—	3 7			Interest on sales of land
Under Discharged Soldiers Settlement Amendment Act,				occupation leases paid to Public Account under section 317, Land Act, 1924
1923 14 16	- 36,401		7	Act, 1926 81,300 1 1 Interest under section 47, Land Laws Amendment
"Thirds" under section 139, Land Act, 1924. Irrecoverable rents: Writings-off in Suspense. Depreciation of buildings	. 5,844		1 9 8	Act, 1929 8,477 12 0 Recovery of bad debts 174 13 8 Miscellaneous 109 18 0
Eradication of noxious weeds	5 3 4 4 4 4 6 6 0 6 6 8 - 11,601		4	
Balance carried down	. 287,893	5	2	
Interest on capital Balance: Thermal Springs District Account Revenue Account	· ;	s. 0	d. 0 6	### ### ##############################

CROWN LANDS ACCOUNT continued.

BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Liabilities.				Assets.			
Capital— Public Works Fund - & s. d.	£	s.	d	Land—	£	s.	d.
Revenue-earning 5,892,886 5 11	.0	٠,٠	с.	Unleased 2,129,747 17 5			
Consolidated Fund - Revenue-earning 2,880,222 6 9				Provisional State forest 688,116 17 5 Areas subject to section 8,			
Non-revenue-earning 3,074,561 9 1				Land Laws Amendment			
Discharged Soldiers Settle-	11,847,670	.1.	9	Act, 1929			
ment Account: Merged			Î	of Small Farms (Relief of Unemployment) Act.			
interests under section 20, Discharged Soldiers				1932 33 7,839 16 9			
Settlement Amendment Act. 1923				Areas included in land-for- settlements estates 211,986-19-11			
Not yet payable 19,170 13 6					8,628,060	12	7
Principal due 1,356 16 4 Interest due 2,331 4 7				Undivided interests in land Crown interests in consoli-			
Buildings Account: Equity in buildings and	22,858	14	ã	dation schemes Tokerau Native Land			
improvements due to outgoing lessees	1,904	12	П	Court District 32,045 12 9			
Unpaid purchase-money in respect of Native land acquired on account of rates, succession				Waiariki Native Land Court District 11,698 45 0			
duty, &c., payable by Natives Sundry creditors— & s. d.	480	9	8	Waikato-Maniapoto Native Land Court			
Bents, &c., paid in advance 1,847-19 6				District 24,920 4 1			
Royalties paid in advance 91 3 7 Interest paid in advance 413 4 6				Mohaka Consofidation Scheme 8,971-13 4			
Departmental 820 10 9			!	Northern Waiapu Con- solidation Scheme 6.721-13 7			
	4,221	13	9	Interests acquired for cash			
Suspense Account: Credits under Deteriorated Land Act, 1925	612	11	5	in sundry Native blocks 119,408 17 6	203,766	16	3
Rents and interest charged in advance Interest on capital invested in Orakei Block	71,407 $194,993$		2	Proceeds of sale of Crown land paid to Land for Settlements Account under section 20, Land	,		
Writings-off in Suspense	3,255	5	2	Act, 1924	2,642,202	10	11
Treasury Adjustment Account	285,904	6	9	Expenditure on surveys of Crown land Unpaid purchase - price (not yet payable):	6,098	0	3
				Buildings	$17,095 \\ 4,758$	$\frac{0}{5}$	
				Orakei Block (vide subsidiary balance-sheet)	359,162		
				Expenditure under section 522, Native Land Act, 1931, on areas of Native land	3,051	1	11
				Sundry debtors—	.,	-	•
				Royalties			
				Interest on sales			
				Principal buildings instal-			
				Tairawhiti Maori Land Board			
				rates received and not paid into Public Account 725 5 1			
				Rates on Waiapu Native			
				Small Farms Scheme: For			
			İ	rents accrued 197 10 2 Departmental 57 6 4			
				Miscellaneous 2,510 6 2	177,006	16	ı:
			İ	Interest under section 13, Land			
				Laws Amendment Act, 1926 Postponements of rent and in-	125,982	17	1
				terest Under Land Act, 1924 19,279 10 3			
				Under Mortgagors Relief Acts 1,522 6 6	AO 961	10	
			i	Interest on sales accrued but not due	$\frac{20,801}{6,548}$	14	11
				Losses in Suspense	$^{3,255}_{155,341}$		
				Revenue Account: Loss for year carried forward Cash in Local Bodies' Deposit	78,292		
				Account of Receivers of Land			
				Revenue— Mining district land-occupation £ s. d.			
				leases 1,806 19 10 Thermal Springs District Act,			
				1910, leases 77 15 8	1 004	1=	ı:
-	210 400 000		_		1,884		
: -	12,433,309		}	=	12,433,309		11
				H. O'DONNELL, Assistant Under-Secretary L. E. Shaw, Chief Accountant.	for Lands.	•	

WM. E. SHAW, Chief Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Revenue Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of Parliamentary Return B.-1 (Pt. IV). The following comments are appended: (1) Expenditure under the New Plymouth Harbour Endowment Act, 1874, totalling £2,120 15s. 10d., which is now reflected in the Income and Expenditure Account of the Lands and Survey Department Account, should, in the opinion of the Audit Office, be included in the Revenue Account and shown as a charge against rents; (2) the charge on land with respect to expenditure under section 47 of the Land for Settlements Act, 1925, or the corresponding provisions of any former Act, have not been abolished, as required by section 17 (5) (b) of the Land Laws Amendment Act, 1927; (3) in the opinion of the Audit Office, the expenditure from Public Works Fund on Native development areas proclaimed subject to section 522, Native Land Act, 1931, £1,541 4s. 9d., which represents expenditure from Crown Lands Account on assets of the Native land developmental schemes controlled by the Native Department, should be reflected in the accounts of the schemes; (4) the provisions of section 537, subsection 5 (a), of the Native Land Act, 1931, have not been complied with in respect of the asset sundry debtors for rates on Native blocks in Waiapu Consolidation Scheme, £5,766 48. 9d.—J. H. Fowler, Controller and Auditor-General.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Income and Expenditure Account for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.

E	x p e n d i t u r e	e.			1	ncome.		
Balance from separate accou	nts-		£	s. d.				£ s. d.
Primary education .			2,533,159		Primary-education reserves	• •	• •	75,748 11 5
Post-primary education .		,	798,172	16 - 2		• •	• •	99,539 12 8
Higher education .			122,674	18 8	Balance, as per balance-sheet			$3,772,895\ 10\ 6$
Training of teachers .			156,871	10 2				
Native education .		,	126,314	16 0				
Physical training .			2,738	12 0				
Examinations			2,074	11 9				
M* 11			48,898	10 6				
Special Schools and Child	Welfare		157,278	6 3				
Special Solicons and Time								
			£3,948,183	14 7	į			£3,948,183 14 7

			Head Office A	dministration.	
	Expenditur	e.	£ s. d.	Income.	£ s. d.
Salaries Travelling-expenses Office requisites, advert Telephones Printing and stationery	ising, &c.		34,925 3 5 611 15 9 103 14 3 313 2 10 908 16 6	Payment by Teachers' Superannuation Fund for clerical work, postage, and printing and stationery Sale of publications	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Postage	ment Buildings		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Education Gazette— £ s. d. Sales	240 15 10
Interest on capital . Education Gazette—		£ s. d.	86 0 0	Balance transferred to other accounts	39,685 11 5
Salaries Printing		921 12 8			
Postage		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			
Sundries			$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
			£41,257 1 0		£41,257 1 0

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—continued.

Primary Education. £ s. d. |

Expendita Head Office salaries and administration charg				T,		- A -
	re.			£ 14,025		d. 9
Public schools—	£	s.	d.	11,020	10	
Teachers' salaries	1,695,534	17	5			
Teachers' house allowances	41,914		7			
Teachers' removal expenses	1,439	5	7	7 800 000	7.0	_
or I to to other	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			1,738,888	13	7
Manual instruction—	50 619	15	9			
Salaries Capitation for incidentals	59,612 $15,411$		$\frac{2}{5}$			
Capitation for incidentals Handwork materials	8,748		7			
Grants for agricultural clubs	542					
Citation for Agricultural annual File				84,316	6	1
School and class libraries, including books						
supplied to pupils in necessitous cases				3,074	10.	11
Maintenance of school buildings, &c.—	100 616	10				
Grants to Board for maintenance	128,010	10	9			-
Less part charged to post-primary for						1
maintenance of district high schools (secondary departments)	2,983	0	0			
(secondary departments)	2,000					İ
•	125,027	10	9			İ
Alterations to buildings to dimish danger						ĺ
from earthquake	2,288		9			
Rebuilding of schools destroyed by fire	5,078					
Due for work to be completed	2,817	13	0			İ
School Committee allowances,						ļ
£155,993 9s. 10s.; less part charged to						i
post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments), £3, 689	152,304	α	10			ļ
Rents for buildings for school purposes	2,964					
	_,			290,481	5	5
nspection of schools—				, -		ļ
Inspectors' salaries	26,552	12	1			İ
Less charged to grading of teachers,						
£2,145 17s. 6d.; less charged to Head	0.045	10	i:			ŀ
Office administration, £802 2s	2,947	10	- 6			İ
	23,604	12	7			
Travelling-expenses	7,507		3			j
Office requisites (including depreciation on	-,					İ
furnitura)	110	9	11			ł
Clerical assistance	500	5	0			
Transfer and removal expenses	315	18	2			
Telephones		10	8			
Sundries	1	14	0	99 005		_
Registration and grading of teachers—				32,097	2	7
Head Office salaries and administration	860	18	11			Ì
Portion of Inspectors' salaries	2,145		6			-
Expenses of appeals	174	ì	6			
Printing and stationery	68	5	0			
				3,249	2	11
onveyance of pupils and instructors, includ-				00 *0*	1 17	
ing depreciation on departmental buses				99,585	11	8
Mination Dands. Courts for admini						- 1
	33.674	13	0			į
tration and general purposes	33,674	13	0			į
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for	33,674	13	0			
tration and general purposes	33,674 808	13 0	0			
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments)	,			32,866	13	0
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments)	,			32,866	13	0
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments)	808	0	0	32,866	13	0
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments)	808	0	0 	32,866	13	0
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) Correspondence School (primary department)— Head Office administration Salaries	808	0	0	32,866	13	0
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) Correspondence School (primary department)— Head Office administration Salaries Books and stationery, £925 1s. 5d; less	75 8,680	0 0 2	0 	32,866	13	0
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) Correspondence School (primary department)— Head Office administration Salaries Books and stationery, £925 1s. 5d; less recoveries from parents, £739 5s. 1d	808	0 0 2 16	0 10	32,866	13	0
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) correspondence School (primary department) Head Office administration Salaries Books and stationery, £925 1s. 5d; less recoveries from parents, £739 5s. 1d. Cleaning, lighting, heating, &c. Removal expenses	75 8,680 185	0 0 2 16	0 10 4	32,866	13	0
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) Correspondence School (primary department)— Head Office administration Salaries Books and stationery, £925 Is. 5d; less recoveries from parents, £739 5s. Id. Cleaning, lighting, heating, &c. Removal expenses Depreciation on furniture	808 75 8,680 185 169	0 2 16 10 0	0 10 4 6	32,866	13	0
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) Correspondence School (primary department)— Head Office administration Salaries Books and stationery, £925 Is. 5d; less recoveries from parents, £739 5s. Id. Cleaning, lighting, heating, &c. Removal expenses Depreciation on furniture Depreciation on mechanical appliances.	75 8,680 185 169 59 33 10	0 2 16 10 0 0	$\begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 0 \\ 10 \\ 4 \\ 6 \\ 1 \\ 0 \\ 0 \end{array}$	32,866	13	O
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) correspondence School (primary department)— Head Office administration Salaries Books and stationery, £925 1s. 5d; less recoveries from parents, £739 5s. 1d. Cleaning, lighting, heating, &c. Removal expenses Depreciation on furniture Depreciation on mechanical appliances Postage	75 8,680 185 169 59 33 10 659	0 2 16 10 0 0 0	0 10 4 6 1 0 0 9	32,866	13	0
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) Correspondence School (primary department)— Head Office administration Salaries Books and stationery, £925 1s. 5d; less recoveries from parents, £739 5s. 1d. Cleaning, lighting, heating, &c. Removal expenses Depreciation on furniture Depreciation on mechanical appliances Postage Rent of offices	75 8,680 185 169 59 33 10 659 192	0 2 16 10 0 0 0 10 10	$ \begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 10 \end{array} $ $ \begin{array}{c} 4 \\ 6 \\ 1 \\ 0 \\ 9 \\ 0 \end{array} $	32,866	13	0
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) correspondence School (primary department)— Head Office administration Salaries Books and stationery, £925 1s. 5d; less recoveries from parents, £739 5s. 1d. Cleaning, lighting, heating, &c. Removal expenses Depreciation on furniture Depreciation on mechanical appliances Postage Rent of offices Telephone Telephone	75 8,680 185 169 59 33 10 659 192 26	0 2 16 10 0 0 0 10 10 18	0 10 4 6 1 0 0 9 0	32,866	13	0
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) orrespondence School (primary department)— Head Office administration Salaries Books and stationery, £925 Is. 5d; less recoveries from parents, £739 5s. Id. Cleaning, lighting, heating, &c. Removal expenses Depreciation on furniture Depreciation on mechanical appliances Postage Rent of offices	75 8,680 185 169 59 33 10 659 192	0 2 16 10 0 0 0 10 10 18	$ \begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 10 \end{array} $ $ \begin{array}{c} 4 \\ 6 \\ 1 \\ 0 \\ 9 \\ 0 \end{array} $			
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) orrespondence School (primary department)— Head Office administration Salaries Books and stationery, £925 1s. 5d; less recoveries from parents, £739 5s. 1d. Cleaning, lighting, heating, &c. Removal expenses Depreciation on furniture Depreciation on mechanical appliances Postage Rent of offices Telephone Interest on capital	75 8,680 185 169 59 33 10 659 192 26	0 2 16 10 0 0 0 10 10 18	0 10 4 6 1 0 0 9 0	32,866 10,139	13	
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) orrespondence School (primary department)— Head Office administration Salaries Books and stationery, £925 1s. 5d; less recoveries from parents, £739 5s. 1d. Cleaning, lighting, heating, &c. Removal expenses Depreciation on furniture Depreciation on mechanical appliances Postage Rent of offices Telephone Interest on capital	75 8,680 185 169 59 33 10 659 192 26	0 2 16 10 0 0 0 10 10 18	0 10 4 6 1 0 0 9 0			
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) orrespondence School (primary department)— Head Office administration Salaries Books and stationery, £925 1s. 5d; less recoveries from parents, £739 5s. 1d. Cleaning, lighting, heating, &c. Removal expenses Depreciation on furniture Depreciation on mechanical appliances Postage Rent of offices Telephone Interest on capital	808 75 8,680 185 169 59 33 10 659 192 26 48	0 2 16 10 0 0 10 10 18 0 0 3	0 10 4 6 1 0 9 0 0 0 0			
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) correspondence School (primary department)— Head Office administration Salaries Salarie	755 8,680 185 169 59 33 10 659 192 26 48 50 489 2,935	0 2 16 10 0 0 10 10 18 0 0 3 9	0 10 4 6 1 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0			
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) Correspondence School (primary department)— Head Office administration Salaries Books and stationery, £925 1s. 5d; less recoveries from parents, £739 5s. 1d. Cleaning, lighting, heating, &c. Removal expenses Depreciation on furniture Depreciation on furniture Postage Rent of offices Telephone Interest on capital Chool Journal— Head Office administration Salaries Printing and despatch Postage Postage	808 75 8,680 185 169 59 33 10 659 192 26 48 50 489 2,935 1,025	0 2 16 10 0 0 10 10 18 0 0 3 9 2	0 10 4 6 1 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0			
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) correspondence School (primary department)— Head Office administration Salaries Books and stationery, £925 1s. 5d; less recoveries from parents, £739 5s. 1d. Cleaning, lighting, heating, &c. Removal expenses Depreciation on furniture Depreciation on mechanical appliances Postage Rent of offices Telephone Interest on capital Chool Journal— Head Office administration Salaries Printing and despatch Postage Rent of offices	808 75 8,680 185 169 59 33 10 659 192 26 48 2,935 1,025 23	0 2 16 10 0 0 10 10 18 0 0 3 9 2 10	0 10 4 6 1 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 8 8 5 0			
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) correspondence School (primary department)— Head Office administration Salaries Books and stationery, £925 Is. 5d; less recoveries from parents, £739 5s. Id. Cleaning, lighting, heating, &c. Removal expenses Depreciation on furniture Depreciation on mechanical appliances Postage Telephone Interest on capital Chool Journal— Head Office administration Salaries Printing and despatch Postage Rent of offices Telephone Rent of offices Telephone Rent of offices Printing and despatch Postage Rent of offices Telephone Rent of offices	755 8,680 185 169 59 33 10 659 1922 26 48 2,935 1,025 23 9	0 2 16 10 0 0 10 10 18 0 0 3 9 2 10 5	0 10 4 6 1 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 8 8 5 0 0			
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) orrespondence School (primary department)— Head Office administration Salaries Books and stationery, £925 Is. 5d; less recoveries from parents, £739 5s. Id. Cleaning, lighting, heating, &c. Removal expenses Depreciation on furniture Depreciation on mechanical appliances Postage Rent of offices Telephone Interest on capital chool Journal— Head Office administration Salaries Printing and despatch Postage Rent of offices	808 75 8,680 185 169 59 33 10 659 192 26 48 2,935 1,025 23	0 2 16 10 0 0 10 10 18 0 0 3 9 2 10	0 10 4 6 1 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 8 8 5 0	10,139	8	6
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) Correspondence School (primary department)— Head Office administration Salaries Books and stationery, £925 1s. 5d; less recoveries from parents, £739 5s. 1d. Cleaning, lighting, heating, &c. Removal expenses Depreciation on furniture Depreciation on mechanical appliances Postage Rent of offices Telephone Interest on capital Chool Journal— Head Office administration Salaries Printing and despatch Postage Rent of offices Telephone Sundries Telephone Sundries	755 8,680 185 169 59 33 10 659 192 26 48 2,935 1,025 23 9	0 2 16 10 0 0 10 10 18 0 0 3 9 2 10 5	0 10 4 6 1 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 8 8 8 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	10,139 4,571	8	6
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) correspondence School (primary department)— Head Office administration Salaries Salari	500 489 2,935 1,025 23 39	0 2 16 10 0 0 10 10 18 0 0 3 9 2 10 5	$\begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 0 \\ 10 \\ 4 \\ 6 \\ 1 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0$	10,139 4,571 4,838	8 16 1	6
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) Correspondence School (primary department) Head Office administration Salaries Books and stationery, £925 1s. 5d; less recoveries from parents, £739 5s. 1d. Cleaning, lighting, heating, &c. Removal expenses Depreciation on furniture Depreciation on mechanical appliances Postage Rent of offices Telephone Interest on capital School Journal— Head Office administration Salaries Printing and despatch Postage Rent of offices Telephone Sundries School School School School Salaries School Journal—Salaries Printing and despatch Postage Rent of offices Telephone Sundries School School School Sundries School School School Salaries School School School Salaries School School Salaries School School Salaries School School Salaries School School Salaries School School Salaries School School Salaries School School Salaries School School Salaries School School Salaries School School Salaries Scho	755 8,680 185 169 59 33 10 659 192 26 48 2,935 1,025 23 9	0 2 16 10 0 0 10 10 18 0 0 3 9 2 10 5	0 10 4 6 1 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 8 8 8 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	10,139 4,571	8 16 1 0	6
Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) Correspondence School (primary department)— Head Office administration Salaries Books and stationery, £925 1s. 5d; less recoveries from parents, £739 5s. 1d. Cleaning, lighting, heating, &c. Removal expenses Depreciation on furniture Depreciation on mechanical appliances Postage Rent of offices Telephone Interest on capital School Journal— Head Office administration Salaries Printing and despatch Postage Rent of offices Telephone Sundries Crants to free kindergartens Hot meals for sub-normal children	500 489 2,935 1,025 23 39	0 2 16 10 0 0 10 10 18 0 0 3 9 2 10 5	$\begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 0 \\ 10 \\ 4 \\ 6 \\ 1 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0$	10,139 4,571 4,839 25	8 16 1 0 3	6
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) Correspondence School (primary department)— Head Office administration Salaries Books and stationery, £925 1s. 5d; less recoveries from parents, £739 5s. 1d. Cleaning, lighting, heating, &c. Removal expenses Depreciation on furniture Depreciation on mechanical appliances Postage Rent of offices Telephone Interest on capital School Journal— Head Office administration Salaries Printing and despatch Postage Rent of offices Telephone Sundries Rent of offices Telephone Sundries Rent of offices Telephone Sundries Rent of offices Telephone Sundries Rent of offices Telephone Sundries Rent of offices Telephone Sundries	75 8,680 185 169 59 33 10 659 192 26 48 2,935 1,025 23 9 39	0 2 16 10 0 0 10 10 18 0 0 3 9 2 10 5	$\begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 0 \\ 10 \\ 4 \\ 6 \\ 1 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ 0$	4,571 4,838 25 102	8 16 1 0 3	6 0 9 0 8 1
tration and general purposes Less part charged to post-primary for district high schools (secondary departments) orrespondence School (primary department)— Head Office administration Salaries Books and stationery, £925 1s. 5d; less recoveries from parents, £739 5s. 1d. Cleaning, lighting, heating, &c. Removal expenses Depreciation on furniture Depreciation on mechanical appliances Postage Rent of offices Telephone Interest on capital Chool Journal— Head Office administration Salaries Printing and despatch Postage Rent of offices Telephone Sundries Grants to free kindergartens Lot meals for sub-normal children Tostage Printing and stationery	50 8,680 185 169 59 33 10 659 192 26 48 2,935 1,025 23 39 	0 2 16 10 0 0 10 10 18 0 0 3 9 2 10 5	0 10 4 6 1 0 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	4,571 4,838 25 102 1,046	8 16 1 0 3 16	6 0 9 0 8 1

•			
Income.	£	s.	d.
Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund	4,984	7	4
Amount due for work to be completed	2,817	13	- (
School buildings: Rent of school	ŕ		
buildings	1,456	11	e
Inspection: Fees for special exami-	,		
nations	57	4	- 9
Teachers' appeal fees	43	11	- 6
School Journal sales	254	4	- 6
Miscellaneous: Recoveries for			
education of foreign children	42	12	- 6
Balance, carried to General Income			
and Expenditure Account	2,533,159	13	I

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—continued.

$Post\mbox{-}primary \ \ Education.$

		remary 120000				
Expenditure.	£ s. d			Income.		
Head Office administration charges		7,798 - 8	11		£s	s. d.
Salaries of teachers and instructors—				Pupils' fees 1,990 8 8		
Secondary schools	274,376 11 4	Į.		Endowment income		
Technical schools	194,748 13	;		applied to pay-		
Combined schools	43,163 1)		ment of teachers'		
District high schools	77,628 2	7		salaries and main-		
2		- 589,916 8	5	tenance of buildings 32,852 18 8		
Grants to Boards for general purposes		,			34,843 - 7	7 4
Secondary schools	37,865 13 (;		Technical and combined	0.,000	
Technical schools	44,604 10 3			schools—		
Combined schools	9,084 8			Pupils' fees 9,537 0 0		
District high schools (part of grant to Educa-	5,00± 0 1	,		Endowment income		
tion Boards for general purposes, £808;				applied to payment		
part of grant to Education Boards for				of incidentals and		
School Committee incidentals, £3.689)	4,497 0 0	`		maintenance of		
School Committee incidentals, £5,065)	4,491 0 0	96,051 12	9	1		
O to Moultoned Hint Colon Doord		- 90,051 12	4	buildings 2,830 9 8	13 907 (0 0
Grant to Marlborough High School Board		400 0	0	D : 6 D 1 6	12,367 9	9 8
(Marlborough High High School Act)	e · ·	400 0	U			
Maintenance of buildings—	£ s. d			made by Department for repairs to		
Secondary schools	8,696 1 9			buildings		9 5
Technical schools	2,304 18 9			Rent of school buildings and sites	86 13	
Combined schools	653 - 9 - 8	3		Recoveries from Fire Insurance Fund	116 8	
District high schools (proportion for secondary				Teachers' appeal fees	3 3	3 - 0
departments)	2,983 0 0			Balance, carried to General Income and		
	· · · · · ·	- 14,637 10	2	Expenditure Account	798,172 16	6 - 2
Rents of buildings for classes—						
Secondary schools	138 10 ()				
Technical schools	469 17 4	1				
		- 608 7	4			
Rebuilding of schools destroyed by fire		320 19	3			
Alterations to buildings to diminish danger						
from earthquake		1,128 18	7			
Grading and registration of teachers—	£ s. d					
Head Office administration charges	545 0					
Portion of Inspector's salaries	330 0 0					
	20 0					
Expenses of appeals	20 0 1	- 895 0	Λ			
T		000 0	O			
Inspection—	4,774 16 9	,				
Salaries of Inspectors	T, 11± 10 ;	,				
Less part charged to grading of teachers,						
£330; less part charged to Head Office	1 056 10 (\				
administration, £726 10s	1,056 10 (,				
	9 719 6 6					
	3,718 6 9					
Travelling-expenses	963 - 7 - 2					
		- 4,68I 13				
Conveyance of pupils and instructors	• •	20,220 19				
Manual instruction in secondary schools	• •	4,965 9		1		
Scholarships: War bursaries	• •	2,623 7	10			
Correspondence School (secondary department)-	_					
Head Office administration	75 0 (
Salaries	9,306 17 ()				
Books and stationery, £1,501 14s. 4d.; less						
recoveries from parents, £1,266 Hs. 8d	235 2 8	3				
Postage	878 15 7	1				
Rent of offices	126 10 ()				
Removal of offices	60 0 ()				
Telephone	26 18 1					
Cleaning, lighting, and sundries	242 - 6 - 2	2				
Depreciation on furniture	43 0 0					
Interest on capital	64 0 0)				
		11,058 9	6			
Printing and stationery		131 2	1			
School books supplied in necessitous cases	• •	747 - 3				
Miscellaneous	• • •		7			
Interest on capital			6			
ATTOCACOOD COST CAMPAGES		90.102 7	· ·	1		
'	• •	90,102 7	_	_		
•	• •		_	- •	846,313 7	7 10
·	, .	£846,313 7	_	<u>.</u>	2846,313 7	7 10

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH, 1937

Higher Education.

			1	11gne	· Eaucati	con.					
	Expend	iture.			E	s.	d.	Income.	£	s.	d.
Head Office administration charges						0		Balance carried to General Income			
Grants to—								and Expenditure Account		- 18	8
New Zealand University and U	niversity	Colle	eges for g	eneral				•			
purposes, &c					59,058	15	1				
New Zealand University and University	versity Co	ollege	s, being sh	are of	,						
national-endowment revenue					14,219	19	0				
Workers' Educational Association					3,500		Ö				
Special assistance to deserving st					90						
					10,421		1				
Sundries						10	6				
Interest on capital					34,862		ő				
and a compression of the compres	• •		• • •								
					£122,674	18	8		£122,674	- 18	8
					2122,011	10	نست				
								t .			
			T_{re}	imino	of Teac	hers	2				
								_			
	Expendit	ure.	£	s. d.	£	8.		Income,	£	s.	d.
Head Office administration charges					450	()	0	Balance, carried to General Income			
Training colleges—								and Expenditure Account	156,871	10	2
Salaries of staff (including ex											
practising schools in excess	of the us	sual									
staff at public schools)			26,744								
Special instruction			2,924								
Science material		٠.		2 1							
					30,202	8	1				
Allowances to students			110,528	15 - 5							
University college fees			7,775	5 - 10							
					118,304	1	3				
Printing and stationery					L5	19	10				
Sundries					1	1	0				
Interest on capital					7,898	-0	0				
					£156,871	10	2		£156,871	10	2
				.	79.7						
			·	Vative	E ducatio	on.					
	Expendita	ure.	Ŋ	Vative			d. 1	Income	€.	g	d
	Expendite		N	Vative	£	s.		Income. Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund	£ 1.750	s. 0	
Head Office salaries and administra						s.	d. 4	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund	1,750	0	0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools—	tion char	ges	£.	s. d.	£	s.		Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites	1,750		0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers	tion char	ges 	 € 83,684	s. d. 14 2	£	s.		Recovery f. om Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve	$1,750 \\ 38$	0 17	9
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction	tion char	ges 	£ 83,684 828	s. d. 14 2 17 1	£	s.		Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue	$1,750 \\ 38$ 268	0 17 0	0 9 11
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c.	tion char	ges 	£ 83,684 828 1,402	s. d. 14 2 17 1 13 2	£	s.		Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue	$1,750 \\ 38$ 268	0 17	0 9 11
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c.	tion char; 	ges 	\$3,684 828 1,402 10,520	s. d. 14 2 17 1 13 2 6 11	£	s.		Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue	1,750 38 268 3	0 17 0 9	0 9 11 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by:	tion char; 	ges 	\$3,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368	s. d. 14 2 17 1 13 2 6 11 19 0	£	s.		Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue	$1,750 \\ 38$ 268	0 17 0 9	0 9 11 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by miscellaneous	tion char	ges 	£ 83,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72	s. d. 14 2 17 1 13 2 6 11 19 0 9 1	£	s.		Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue	1,750 38 268 3	0 17 0 9	0 9 11 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by : Miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers	tion char	ges 	\$3,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512	s. d. 14 2 17 1 13 2 6 11 19 0 9 1 10 11	£	s.		Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue	1,750 38 268 3	0 17 0 9	0 9 11 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by miscellaneous	tion char	ges 	£ 83,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72	s. d. 14 2 17 1 13 2 6 11 19 0 9 1 10 11	£ 2,095	s. 17	4	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue	1,750 38 268 3	0 17 0 9	0 9 11 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by a Miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings	tion char	ges 	83,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313	s. d. 14 2 17 1 13 2 6 11 19 0 9 1 10 11	£ 2,095	s. 17	4	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue	1,750 38 268 3	0 17 0 9	0 9 11 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children	tion char	ges 	\$3,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512	s. d. 14 2 17 1 13 2 6 11 19 0 9 1 10 11	£ 2,095	s. 17	4	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue	1,750 38 268 3	0 17 0 9	0 9 11 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by Miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection—	tion char	ges 	83,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313	s. d. 14 2 17 1 13 2 6 11 19 0 9 1 10 11 0 0	£ 2,095	s. 17	4	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue	1,750 38 268 3	0 17 0 9	0 9 11 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection— Salaries of Inspectors	tion char	ges 	\$3,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313	s. d. 14 2 17 1 13 2 6 11 19 0 9 1 10 11 0 0	£ 2,095	s. 17	4	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue	1,750 38 268 3	0 17 0 9	0 9 11 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by Miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection—	tion char	ges 	\$3,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313	s. d. 14 2 17 1 13 2 6 11 19 0 9 1 10 11 0 0	£ 2,095 105,703 7,253	s. 17	4 2	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue	1,750 38 268 3	0 17 0 9	0 9 11 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by a Miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection— Salaries of Inspectors Travelling-expenses	tion char	ges	83,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313	s. d. 14 2 17 1 13 2 6 11 19 0 9 1 10 11 0 0 5 9 14 8	£ 2,095 105,703 7,253	s. 17 10 3	4 2 5	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue	1,750 38 268 3	0 17 0 9	0 9 11 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by a Miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection— Salaries of Inspectors Travelling-expenses Higher education: Scholarship allo	tion char	ges	83,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313 	s. d. 14 2 17 1 13 2 6 11 19 0 9 1 10 11 0 0 5 9 14 8	£ 2,095 105,703 7,253 2,412 4,923	s. 17 10 3 0 19	4 2 5 0	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue	1,750 38 268 3	0 17 0 9	0 9 11 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by a Miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection— Salaries of Inspectors Travelling-expenses Higher education: Scholarship allo Expenses of conference re Maori her	tion char	ges	83,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313 1,650 761	s. d. 14 2 17 1 13 2 6 11 19 0 9 1 10 11 0 0 5 9 14 8	£ 2,095 105,703 7,253 2,412 4,923 203	s. 17 10 3 0 19 3	4 2 5 0	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue	1,750 38 268 3	0 17 0 9	0 9 11 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by Miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection— Salaries of Inspectors Travelling-expenses Higher education: Scholarship alld Expenses of conference re Maori her Preparation of reading-book	tion char	ges	83,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313 1,650 761	s. d. 14 2 17 1 13 2 6 11 19 0 9 1 10 11 0 0 5 9 14 8	£ 2,095 105,703 7,253 2,412 4,923 203 5	s. 17 10 3 0 19 3 0	4 2 5 0 10 0	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue	1,750 38 268 3	0 17 0 9	0 9 11 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection— Salaries of Inspectors Travelling-expenses Higher education: Scholarship alle Expenses of conference re Maori headers Preparation of reading-book Postage	tion char	ges	83,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313 1,650 761	s. d. 14 2 17 1 13 2 6 11 19 0 9 1 10 11 0 0 5 9 14 8	£ 2,095 105,703 7,253 2,412 4,923 203 5 8	s. 17 10 3 0 19 3 0 8	4 2 5 0 10 0 11	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue	1,750 38 268 3	0 17 0 9	0 9 11 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by a Miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection— Salaries of Inspectors Travelling-expenses Higher education: Scholarship allo Expenses of conference re Maori her Preparation of reading-book Postage Printing and stationery	tion char	ges	\$3,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313 	s. d. 14 2 2 17 1 13 2 6 11 19 0 9 1 10 11 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2,095 2,095 105,703 7,253 2,412 4,923 203 5 8 36	s. 17 10 3 0 19 3 0 8 0	4 2 5 0 10 0 11 8	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue	1,750 38 268 3	0 17 0 9	0 9 11 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection— Salaries of Inspectors Travelling-expenses Higher education: Scholarship alle Expenses of conference re Maori headers Preparation of reading-book Postage	tion char	ges	83,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313 1,650 761	s. d. 14 2 17 1 13 2 6 11 19 0 9 1 10 11 0 0 5 9 14 8	£ 2,095 105,703 7,253 2,412 4,923 203 5 8	s. 17 10 3 0 19 3 0 8	4 2 5 0 10 0 11	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue	1,750 38 268 3	0 17 0 9	0 9 11 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by a Miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection— Salaries of Inspectors Travelling-expenses Higher education: Scholarship allo Expenses of conference re Maori her Preparation of reading-book Postage Printing and stationery	tion char	ges	\$3,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313 	s. d. 14 2 2 17 1 13 2 6 11 19 0 9 1 10 11 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2,095 2,095 105,703 7,253 2,412 4,923 203 5 8 36 5,734	s. 17 10 3 0 19 3 0 8 0 0	4 2 5 0 10 0 11 8 0	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue Fees and fines Balance, carried to General Income and Expenditure Account	1,750 38 268 3 126,314	0 17 0 9 16	0 9 11 0 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by a Miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection— Salaries of Inspectors Travelling-expenses Higher education: Scholarship allo Expenses of conference re Maori her Preparation of reading-book Postage Printing and stationery	tion char	ges	\$3,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313 	s. d. 14 2 2 17 1 13 2 6 11 19 0 9 1 10 11 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2,095 2,095 105,703 7,253 2,412 4,923 203 5 8 36	s. 17 10 3 0 19 3 0 8 0 0	4 2 5 0 10 0 11 8 0	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue Fees and fines Balance, carried to General Income and Expenditure Account	1,750 38 268 3	0 17 0 9 16	0 9 11 0 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by a Miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection— Salaries of Inspectors Travelling-expenses Higher education: Scholarship allo Expenses of conference re Maori her Preparation of reading-book Postage Printing and stationery	tion char	ges	\$3,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313 	s. d. 14 2 2 17 1 13 2 6 11 19 0 9 1 10 11 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2,095 2,095 105,703 7,253 2,412 4,923 203 5 8 36 5,734	s. 17 10 3 0 19 3 0 8 0 0	4 2 5 0 10 0 11 8 0	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue Fees and fines Balance, carried to General Income and Expenditure Account	1,750 38 268 3 126,314	0 17 0 9 16	0 9 11 0 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by a Miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection— Salaries of Inspectors Travelling-expenses Higher education: Scholarship allo Expenses of conference re Maori her Preparation of reading-book Postage Printing and stationery	tion char	ges	\$3,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313 	s. d. 14 2 2 17 1 13 2 6 11 19 0 9 1 10 11 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2,095 2,095 105,703 7,253 2,412 4,923 203 5 8 36 5,734	s. 17 10 3 0 19 3 0 8 0 0	4 2 5 0 10 0 11 8 0	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue Fees and fines Balance, carried to General Income and Expenditure Account	1,750 38 268 3 126,314	0 17 0 9 16	0 9 11 0 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by a Miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection— Salaries of Inspectors Travelling-expenses Higher education: Scholarship allo Expenses of conference re Maori her Preparation of reading-book Postage Printing and stationery	tion char	ges	\$3,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313 1,650 761 	s. d. 42 113 2 6 11 19 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2,095 105,703 7,253 2,412 4,923 203 5 8 36 5,734 £128,375	10 3 0 19 3 0 8 0 0	4 2 5 0 10 0 11 8 0	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue Fees and fines Balance, carried to General Income and Expenditure Account	1,750 38 268 3 126,314	0 17 0 9 16	0 9 11 0 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by a Miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection— Salaries of Inspectors Travelling-expenses Higher education: Scholarship allo Expenses of conference re Maori head Preparation of reading-book Postage Printing and stationery Interest on capital	tion char	ges	\$3,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313 1,650 761 	s. d. 42 113 2 6 11 19 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2,095 105,703 7,253 2,412 4,923 203 5 8 6 5,734 £128,375	s. 17 10 3 0 19 3 0 8 0 0 3	4 2 5 0 10 0 11 8 0 8	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue Fees and fines Balance, carried to General Income and Expenditure Account	1,750 38 268 3 126,314	0 17 0 9 16	0 9 111 0 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by Miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection— Salaries of Inspectors Travelling-expenses Higher education: Scholarship alld Expenses of conference re Maori her Preparation of reading-book Postage Printing and stationery Interest on capital	tion char	ges	\$3,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313 1,650 761 	s. d. 42 113 2 6 11 19 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2,095 105,703 7,253 2,412 4,923 203 5 8 36 5,734 £128,375	s. 17 10 3 0 19 3 0 8 0 0 3	4 2 5 0 10 0 11 8 0 8	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites	1,750 38 268 3 126,314	0 17 0 9 16	0 9 111 0 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by a Miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection— Salaries of Inspectors Travelling-expenses Higher education: Scholarship allo Expenses of conference re Maori head Preparation of reading-book Postage Printing and stationery Interest on capital	tion char	ges	83,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313 1,650 761 	s. d. 14 2 113 2 6 11 19 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2,095 105,703 7,253 2,412 4,923 203 5 8 36 5,734 £128,375	s. 17 10 3 0 19 3 0 8 0 0 3	4 2 5 0 10 0 11 8 0 8 d.	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue Fees and fines	1,750 38 268 3 126,314	0 17 0 9 16	$\frac{0}{9}$ 11 0 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by Miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection— Salaries of Inspectors Travelling-expenses Higher education: Scholarship alle Expenses of conference re Maori head Preparation of reading-book Postage Printing and stationery Interest on capital	tion char	ges	\$3,684 83,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313 1,650 761 xpenses tion 	s. d. 14 2 2 113 2 6 6 11 19 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2,095 105,703 7,253 2,412 4,923 203 5 8 36 5,734 £128,375	s. 17 10 3 0 19 3 0 8 0 0 3	4 2 5 0 10 0 11 8 0 8 d.	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue Fees and fines	1,750 38 268 3 126,314	0 17 0 9 16	$\frac{0}{9}$ 11 0 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by in Miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection— Salaries of Inspectors Travelling-expenses Higher education: Scholarship alle Expenses of conference re Maori head Preparation of reading-book Postage Printing and stationery Interest on capital Head Office salaries and administrate Salaries of instructors	tion char	ges	\$3,684 83,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313 1,650 761 xpenses tion 	s. d. 42 2 14 14 15 16 14 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	2,095 105,703 7,253 2,412 4,923 203 5 8 36 5,734 £128,375	s. 17 10 3 0 19 3 0 8 0 0 3	4 2 5 0 10 0 11 8 0 8 d.	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue Fees and fines	1,750 38 268 3 126,314	0 17 0 9 16	$\frac{0}{9}$ 11 0 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by a Miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection— Salaries of Inspectors Travelling-expenses Higher education: Scholarship allo Expenses of conference re Maori her Preparation of reading-book Postage Printing and stationery Interest on capital Head Office salaries and administrates Salaries of instructors Travelling-expenses	tion char	ges	\$3,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313 1,650 761 	s. d. 14 2 113 2 6 11 19 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2,095 105,703 7,253 2,412 4,923 203 5 8 36 5,734 £128,375	s. 17 10 3 0 19 3 0 8 0 0 3	4 2 5 0 10 0 11 8 0 8 d.	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue Fees and fines	1,750 38 268 3 126,314	0 17 0 9 16	$\frac{0}{9}$ 11 0 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by in Miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection— Salaries of Inspectors Travelling-expenses Higher education: Scholarship alle Expenses of conference re Maori head Preparation of reading-book Postage Printing and stationery Interest on capital Head Office salaries and administrate Salaries of instructors	tion char	ges	\$3,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313 1,650 761 	s. d. 42 2 14 14 15 16 14 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	2,095 105,703 7,253 2,412 4,923 203 5 8 36 5,734 £128,375	s. 17 10 3 0 19 3 0 8 0 0 3	4 2 5 0 10 0 11 8 0 0 8	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue Fees and fines	1,750 38 268 3 126,314	0 17 0 9 16	$\frac{0}{9}$ 11 0 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by a Miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection— Salaries of Inspectors Travelling-expenses Higher education: Scholarship alle Expenses of conference re Maori has Preparation of reading-book Postage Printing and stationery Interest on capital Head Office salaries and administrate Salaries of instructors Travelling-expenses Transfer and removal expenses	tion char	ges	\$3,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313 1,650 761 	s. d. 14 2 113 2 6 11 19 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2,095 105,703 7,253 2,412 4,923 203 5 8 36 5,734 £128,375	s. 17 10 3 0 19 3 0 8 0 0 3 ion. s. 0	5 0 10 0 11 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue Fees and fines	1,750 38 268 3 126,314	0 17 0 9 16	$\frac{0}{9}$ 11 0 0
Head Office salaries and administra Native schools— Salaries of teachers Manual instruction Books, school requisites, &c. Repairs to buildings, rents, &c. Rebuilding schools destroyed by a Miscellaneous Removal expenses of teachers Depreciation on buildings Conveyance and board of children Inspection— Salaries of Inspectors Travelling-expenses Higher education: Scholarship allo Expenses of conference re Maori her Preparation of reading-book Postage Printing and stationery Interest on capital Head Office salaries and administrates Salaries of instructors Travelling-expenses	tion char	ges	\$3,684 828 1,402 10,520 2,368 72 1,512 5,313 1,650 761 	s. d. 14 2 113 2 6 11 19 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2,095 105,703 7,253 2,412 4,923 203 5 8 36 5,734 £128,375	s. 17 10 3 0 19 3 0 8 0 0 3	4 2 5 0 10 0 11 8 0 0 8	Recovery from Fire Insurance Fund Rent of buildings and sites Tauranga Endowment Reserve revenue Fees and fines	1,750 38 268 3 126,314	0 17 0 9 16	$\frac{0}{9}$ 11 0 0

£2,738 12 0

€2,738 12 0

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—continued.

		Exa	minations.	······································	
Head Office salaries and adminis Examiners' and supervisors' fees Rent of buildings, forwarding ch Postage Printing and stationery	arges, &c and for portion of S y University of No	chool Certifiew Zealand	£ s, d. 1,657 15 11 1,496 9 4 158 6 6 97 2 9 605 11 10 89 0 0 351 7 11 99 4 6 112 6 7 45 2 1 £4,712 7 5	Income. Fees for examinations and certificates Balance, carried to General Income and Expenditure Account	•
		Mic	ecellaneous.		
Accidents to school-children Expenses of Conference of educa Salaries of exchange teachers Purchase of school maps Amount written off, being par			£ s. d. 503 16 0 38 15 4 2 14 6 1 3 1	Income. Registration Fees: Education Act, 1914 Refund subsidy on voluntary contributions overpaid in previous years Sale of radios and gramophones Balance, carried to General Income and	£ s. d. 1 1 0 27 12 8 1 15 4
Education Loans Account Grant for preparation of text-bo Contributions to Teachers' Sup- during which teachers were on Teachers' Superannuation Fund- Government subsidy under S	ok perannuation Fund active service Superannuation		502 15 6 50 0 0 26 8 3 47,798 12 11	Expenditure Account	48,898 10 6
Sundries			4 13 11		
Balance brought forward from so Education of the blind Education of the deaf Education of the feeble-minder Child welfare: General Stores Summary Account	Expenditure. eparate accounts—		$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	re (Summary). Income. Balance, carried to General Income and Expenditure Account	£ s. d. 157,278 6 3
Head Office salaries and adminis	Expenditure.	and Child	Welfare.—Genu £ s. d. 11,486 19 7 £11,486 19 7	eral Administration. Income. Balance, carried to separate Special Schools and Child Welfare Account	£ s. d. 11,486 19 7 £11,486 19 7
		Educati	ion of the Blir	ad.	
Head Office salaries and adminis Maintenance of State wards in Blind Grant to New Zealand Institute Travelling-expenses of children Interest on capital	New Zealand Inst		£ s. d. 80 0 0	Income. Maintenance fees	-
			£3,798 9 10		£3,798 9 10

${\bf EDUCATION\ DEPARTMENT-} continued.$

Income and Expenditure Accoun	NT —continued.
Education of the Deaf.	
Expenditure. £ s. d. Head Office salaries and administration charges. 550 0 0 0 Modern School for the Deaf— £ s. d. Salaries of staff 5,927 19 5 Maintenance of children 1,673 19 9 Modern School for the Deaf— S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S	Income. £ s. d. Maintenance fees
Depreciation on water-system	59,821 3 11
Balance in hand 31st March, 1937, carried to balance-sheet 48 4 5	v
£103 19 2	£103 19 2
Richmond School for Girls 6,000 19 1 Otekaike School for Boys 15,319 2 8	Income.
Special School for Girls, Rich	buoud
Expenditure. £ s. d. Head Office salaries and administration charges 150 0 0 Salaries of staff 2,392 15 0 Maintenance of inmates 2,053 14 6 Repairs to buildings 786 19 1	Deductions from salaries of staff for board and quarters provided
Special School for Boys, Otekui	ike
Expenditure. £ s. d. Head Office salaries and administration charges 250 0 0 Salaries of staff 6,366 7 3 Maintenance of inmates 5,817 16 8 Repairs to buildings 1,430 14 11	Deductions from salaries of staff for board and quarters provided 1,010 0 0 Sales of mats, basketwork, &c

£16,526 8 10

£16,526 8 10

11

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT: continued.

Special School for Boys, Otekaike (Farm Account).

Expenditure.	ooi joi	Dogs,	Otekwike (Furm Account).
Stock on hand 1st April, 1936 - £ s. c	. £	s. d	Income. Sales of produce (including issues to Otekaike Institute & s. d.
	3		tion) 2.046 16 3
Farm-produce 671 9	-1,112	1 16	Stock on hand 31st March, 1937—
Purchase of live-stock	. 300	II (
Purchase of feed Purchase of seeds and manures		11 9	1,014 18 1
Repairs to plant, buildings, &c.		$\frac{3}{12}$	
Purchase of petrol, oil, and sundries	. 16	3	
Salaries and wages of staff employed on farm			
Balance carried down		12	
	20 021	1.4	
	£3,061	14 4	£3,061 14 4
	£	s. d	£ s. d.
Head Office salaries and administration charges Interest on capital	35 180		. ==0 1= 0
Balance (profit), carried to Otekaike General Accoun		12	
	£223	12 /	£223 12 5
			· ·
			Summary Account.
Expenditure. Provision for bad debts	£	s. d	
Provision for bad debts Boys' Training Farm, Weraroa	$10,000 \\ 6,697$	0 (9](
Auckland Receiving Home	1.867	9 8	Balance, carried to Special Schools Summary of
Hamilton Receiving Home	786		Income and Expenditure Account
Wellington Girls' Hostel	$\frac{1,627}{1,087}$		
Christehurch Receiving Home	1,642		
Burwood Girls' Home	5,941	2 10	
Dunedin Receiving Home Auckland Boys' Home	$\frac{1,039}{1,723}$		
Wellington Boys' Home	1,011		
Christehurch Boys' Home	1,517		
Dunedin Boys' Home	1,229 $114,306$		
	£150,477	17.1	£150,477 17 11
			SIM, #11 11 11
D_{in}		 _	
			Farm, Weraroa.
Expenditure.	£	s. d	Farm, Weraroa. Income. £ s.d.
	£ . 225	s. d	Farm, Weraroa. Income. Deduction from salaries of staff for board and
Expenditure. Head Office salaries and administration charges Salaries and wages of staff Maintenance of inmates	£ . 225 . 3,141 . 1,940	s. d 0 0 0 0 5 9	Farm, Weraroa. Income. Deduction from salaries of staff for board and quarters provided
Expenditure. Head Office salaries and administration charges Salaries and wages of staff Maintenance of inmates Repairs to buildings, &c.	£ . 225 . 3,141 . 1,940 . 220	s. d 0 0 0 0 5 9 7	Farm, Weraroa. Income. Local Staff for board and quarters provided
Expenditure. Head Office salaries and administration charges Salaries and wages of staff Maintenance of inmates Repairs to buildings, &c. Telephones	£ . 225 . 3,141 . 1,940 . 220	s. d 0 0 5 9 7	Farm, Weraroa. Income. Let S. d. Deduction from salaries of staff for board and quarters provided
Expenditure. Head Office salaries and administration charges Salaries and wages of staff Maintenance of inmates Repairs to buildings, &c. Telephones Bad debts written off Depreciation on ears	£ . 225 . 3,141 . 1,940 . 220 . 1 . 76 . 55	s. d 0 0 5 9 7 6 8 9	Farm, Weraroa. Income. Income. Deduction from salaries of staff for board and quarters provided
Expenditure. Head Office salaries and administration charges Salaries and wages of staff Maintenance of inmates Repairs to buildings, &c. Telephones Bad debts written off Depreciation on cars Depreciation on buildings, &c.	$\begin{array}{cccc} & \pounds \\ . & 225 \\ . & 3,141 \\ . & 1,940 \\ . & 220 \\ . & 1 \\ . & 76 \\ . & 55 \\ . & 882 \end{array}$	s. d 0 0 5 9 7 8 17 9 0 0	Farm, Weraroa. Income. Let S. d. Deduction from salaries of staff for board and quarters provided
Expenditure. Head Office salaries and administration charges Salaries and wages of staff Maintenance of inmates Repairs to buildings, &c. Telephones Bad debts written off Depreciation on ears	£ . 225 . 3,141 . 1,940 . 220 . 1 . 76 . 55	s. d 0 0 5 9 7 8 17 9 0 0	Farm, Weraroa. Income. Let S. d. Deduction from salaries of staff for board and quarters provided
Expenditure. Head Office salaries and administration charges Salaries and wages of staff Maintenance of inmates Repairs to buildings, &c. Telephones Bad debts written off Depreciation on cars Depreciation on buildings, &c.	$\begin{array}{cccc} & \pounds \\ . & 225 \\ . & 3,141 \\ . & 1,940 \\ . & 220 \\ . & 1 \\ . & 76 \\ . & 55 \\ . & 882 \end{array}$	s. d 0 (0 5 ! 7 (0 8 ! 17 : 9 (0 0 (0	Farm, Weraroa. Income. Let S. d. Deduction from salaries of staff for board and quarters provided
Expenditure. Head Office salaries and administration charges Salaries and wages of staff Maintenance of inmates Repairs to buildings, &c. Telephones Bad debts written off Depreciation on ears Depreciation on buildings, &c. Interest on capital	£ 225 3,141 1,940 220 1,76 55 882 1,044 £7,586	s. d 0 (0 5 ! 7 (8 8 ! 17 9 (Income.
Expenditure. Head Office salaries and administration charges salaries and wages of staff Maintenance of inmates	£ 225 3,141 1,940 220 1,76 55 882 1,044 £7,586	s. d 0 (0 5 ! 7 (8 8 ! 17 9 (Farm, Weraroa. Income.
Expenditure. Head Office salaries and administration charges salaries and wages of staff Maintenance of inmates	£ 225 3,141 1,940 1,940 1,76 55 882 1,044 £7,586	s. d 0 (0 5 (1 8 (1 9 (0 0 (1 8 (1 9 (1) 8 (1) 7 (1) 9	Farm, Weraroa. Income. Income. Let S. d. Deduction from salaries of staff for board and quarters provided
Expenditure. Head Office salaries and administration charges Salaries and wages of staff Maintenance of inmates Repairs to buildings, &c. Telephones Bad debts written off Depreciation on cars Depreciation on buildings, &c. Interest on capital Boys' Trace Expenditure. Stocks, 1st April, 1936— £ s. of	£ 225 3,141 1,940 220 1 1,940 55 55 1,044 £7,586	s. d 0 (0 5 ! 7 (8 8 ! 17 9 (Farm, Weraroa. Income. Income. Let S. d. Deduction from salaries of staff for board and quarters provided
Expenditure. Head Office salaries and administration charges Salaries and wages of staff	£ 225 3,141 1,940 1,940 1,76 55 882 1,044 £7,586	s. d 0 (0 5 (1 8 (1 9 (0 0 (1 8 (1 9 (1) 8 (1) 7 (1) 9	Farm, Weraroa. Income
Expenditure.	£ 225 3,141 1,940 1,940 1,76 55 882 1,044 £7,586 tining F 4. £ 52 3,275	s. d 0 0 5 9 7 6 8 9 0 6 0 6 8 8 7 7 8 8 8 17 9 0 6 8 6 18 8 7 8 8 6	Farm, Weraroa. Income.
Expenditure. Head Office salaries and administration charges Salaries and wages of staff	£ 225 3,141 1,940 . 1200 . 1 . 766 . 55 . 882 . 1,044	s. d 0 (0 5 ! 7 (0 8 ! 17 9 (0 8 ! 10 (0 8 ! 11 1	Farm, Weraroa. Income.
Expenditure. Head Office salaries and administration charges Salaries and wages of staff	£ 225 . 3,141 . 1,940 . 120	s. d 0 (0 (0 5) 7 (0 8) 17 (0) 8 (0) 8 (0) 8 (0) 16 (1) 17 (1) 19 (1)	Income. £ s. d.
Expenditure. Head Office salaries and administration charges Salaries and wages of staff Maintenance of inmates	$\begin{array}{c} & \pounds \\ & 225 \\ & 3,141 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 220 \\ & & 55 \\ & 882 \\ & 1,044 \\ \hline \pounds 7,586 \\ \hline & & \\ & £ \\ & 2 \\ & & 3,275 \\ & & 1,496 \\ & & & \\ & & \\ & & & \\ & & \\ & & & \\ & & \\ & & \\ & & & \\ & & $	s. d 0 0 0 0 5 9 7 6 8 9 17 9 0 0 0 8 8 7 arm, s. d	### Farm, Weraroa. Income.
Expenditure. Head Office salaries and administration charges Salaries and wages of staff	$\begin{array}{c} \pounds \\ 225 \\ 3,141 \\ 1,940 \\ 220 \\ 1 \\ 76 \\ 55 \\ 882 \\ 1,044 \\ \hline £7,586 \\ \hline \\ £7,586 \\ \hline \\ £1,446 \\ \hline \\ £2 \\ 3,275 \\ 1,496 \\ 24 \\ 1 \\ 103 \\ 901 \\ \end{array}$	s. d 0 0 0 5 9 7 8 9 17 9 0 8 9 8 9 18 17 9 19 11 9 11 9 11 9 11 9 11 9 11 9 1	Income. £ s. d.
Expenditure.	£ 225 3,141 1,940 . 1290 . 14	s. d 0 0 0 5 9 7 6 8 9 17 9 0 6 0 6 8 7 18 9 18 7 19 13 13 12 6 7 1 0	Income
Expenditure.	£ 225 . 3,141 . 1,940	s. d 0 (0 (0 (5) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	Income. £ s. d.
Expenditure.	£ 225 3,141 1,940 . 1290 . 14	s. d 0 (0 (0 (5) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1)	Income. £ s. d.
Expenditure.	£ 225 . 3,141 . 1,940	s. d 0 0 0 5 9 7 8 9 17 9 0 8 9 18 9 19 11 9 11 9 11 9 12 13 12 13 0 0	Income.
Expenditure.	$\begin{array}{c} & \pounds \\ & 225 \\ & 3,141 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,944 \\ \hline \pounds 7,586 \\ & 2,7586 \\ & 2,1044 \\ \hline \pounds 7,586 \\ & 2,1044 \\ & 1,944 \\ & 1,104 $	s. d 0 0 0 5 9 7 8 8 17 9 0 0 8 8 7 8 17 9 18 17 9 19 11 9 11 13 12 9 11 0 0 11	Income
Expenditure.	$\begin{array}{c} & \pounds \\ & 225 \\ & 3,141 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,944 \\ \hline \pounds 7,586 \\ & 2,7586 \\ \hline & 1,044 \\ \hline \pounds 7,586 \\ & 2,1044 \\ & 1,044 \\ \hline £ 1,044 \\ & 1,044 \\ & 1,044 \\ & 1,044 \\ & 1,044 \\ & 1,044 \\ & 1,044 \\ & 1,044 \\ \hline & 1,044 \\ & 1,044 \\ & 1,044 \\ \hline & 1,044 \\ & 1,044 \\ \hline & 1,044 \\ & 1,044 \\ \hline & 1,044 \\ & 1,044 \\ \hline & 1,044 \\ \hline & 1,044 \\ & 1,044 \\ \hline & 1$	s. d 0 0 0 5 9 7 8 9 17 9 0 8 9 17 9 19 11 9 18 11 9 19 11 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	Income
Expenditure. Head Office salaries and administration charges Salaries and wages of staff Maintenance of inmates Repairs to buildings, &c. Telephones Bad debts written off Depreciation on cars Depreciation on buildings, &c. Interest on capital Boys' Trac Expenditure. Stocks, 1st April, 1936— Live-stock 1, 243 16 Purchase of live-stock Purchase of seeds and manures Purchase of feed Repairs to buildings, plant, &c. Salaries and wages of staff Sundries Depreciation on buildings, &c. Depreciation on tractor Balance carried down Head Office administration charges Weraroa Office charges	$\begin{array}{c} & \pounds \\ & 225 \\ 3,141 \\ 1,940 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 55 \\ & 882 \\ \hline & 1,044 \\ \hline \pounds 7,586 \\ \hline & 1,044 \\ \hline \pounds 7,586 \\ & 1,044 \\ \hline & £ 7,586 \\ & 1,044 \\ \hline & £ 1,496 \\ & 224 \\ & 41 \\ & 103 \\ & 901 \\ & 87 \\ & 190 \\ & 24 \\ & 1,347 \\ \hline \pounds 7,692 \\ \hline & £ \\ & 40 \\ & 80 \\ & 80 \\ \end{array}$	s. d 0 0 0 5 9 7 8 8 17 9 0 0 8 8 7 8 17 19 1 13 1 2 0 0 3 s. d 0 0 0	Farm, Weraroa.
Expenditure. Head Office salaries and administration charges Salaries and wages of staff Maintenance of inmates Repairs to buildings, &c. Telephones Bad debts written off Depreciation on cars Depreciation on buildings, &c. Interest on capital Boys' Tra Expenditure. Stocks, 1st April, 1936— Live-stock 2,032 0 Farm-produce 1,243 16 Purchase of live-stock Purchase of seeds and manures Purchase of feed Repairs to buildings, plant, &c. Salaries and wages of staff Sundries Depreciation on buildings, &c. Depreciation on tractor Balance carried down Head Office administration charges Weraroa Office charges Interest on capital	$\begin{array}{c} & \pounds \\ & 225 \\ & 3,141 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,944 \\ & 27,586 \\ \hline \\ & 21,044 \\ & 27,586 \\ \hline \\ & 1,044 \\ & 27,586 \\ \hline \\ & 1,044 \\ & 27,586 \\ \hline \\ & 1,044 \\ & 27,586 \\ \hline \\ & 1,044 \\ & 1,044 \\ & 1,044 \\ & 1,033 \\ & 1,033 \\ & 1,044 \\ & 1,044 \\ & 1,033 \\ & 1,044 \\$	s. d 0 0 6 5 9 7 8 8 17 9 0 0 8 8 18 7 19 13 13 19 13 13 2 6 3 10 0 0 0 0 0 0	Income.
Expenditure. Head Office salaries and administration charges Salaries and wages of staff Maintenance of inmates Repairs to buildings, &c. Telephones Bad debts written off Depreciation on cars Depreciation on buildings, &c. Interest on capital Boys' Trac Expenditure. Stocks, 1st April, 1936— Live-stock 1, 243 16 Purchase of live-stock Purchase of seeds and manures Purchase of feed Repairs to buildings, plant, &c. Salaries and wages of staff Sundries Depreciation on buildings, &c. Depreciation on tractor Balance carried down Head Office administration charges Weraroa Office charges	$\begin{array}{c} & \pounds \\ & 225 \\ & 3,141 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,944 \\ & 27,586 \\ \hline \\ & 21,044 \\ & 27,586 \\ \hline \\ & 1,044 \\ & 27,586 \\ \hline \\ & 1,044 \\ & 27,586 \\ \hline \\ & 1,044 \\ & 27,586 \\ \hline \\ & 1,044 \\ & 1,044 \\ & 1,044 \\ & 1,033 \\ & 1,033 \\ & 1,044 \\ & 1,044 \\ & 1,033 \\ & 1,044 \\$	s. d 0 (0 (5) 7 (8) 17 (9) 8 (17) 9 (0) 8 (18) 18 (18) 19 (18) 19 (18) 19 (18) 10 (18) 11 (18) 12 (18) 13 (18) 14 (18) 15 (18) 16 (18) 17 (18) 18 (Income.
Expenditure. Head Office salaries and administration charges Salaries and wages of staff Maintenance of inmates Repairs to buildings, &c. Telephones Bad debts written off Depreciation on cars Depreciation on buildings, &c. Interest on capital Boys' Tra Expenditure. Stocks, 1st April, 1936— Live-stock 2,032 0 Farm-produce 1,243 16 Purchase of live-stock Purchase of seeds and manures Purchase of feed Repairs to buildings, plant, &c. Salaries and wages of staff Sundries Depreciation on buildings, &c. Depreciation on tractor Balance carried down Head Office administration charges Weraroa Office charges Interest on capital	$\begin{array}{c} & \pounds \\ & 225 \\ & 3,141 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,940 \\ & 1,944 \\ & 27,586 \\ \hline \\ & 21,044 \\ & 27,586 \\ \hline \\ & 1,044 \\ & 27,586 \\ \hline \\ & 1,044 \\ & 27,586 \\ \hline \\ & 1,044 \\ & 27,586 \\ \hline \\ & 1,044 \\ & 1,044 \\ & 1,044 \\ & 1,033 \\ & 1,033 \\ & 1,044 \\ & 1,044 \\ & 1,033 \\ & 1,044 \\$	s. d 0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0	Income.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—continued.

Girls' Homes and Receiving Homes.

	Auck	land	ι.	Ha	milte	on.	Mir	ama	r.	Welli Ho	ingto stel.		Christ	chu:	rch.	Bur	woo	d.	Dun	edin	1.
Expenditure.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	ı.	s.	d.	£	s.	d,	Æ	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Head Office administration charges	35	0	0	35	()	()	35	-0	0	35	0	()	4.5	0	0	55	0	0	35	0	- 0
Salaries of staff	577	4	0	-325	i	9	599	11	1	533	4	8	642	4	8	2,522	17	7	377	12	4
Maintenance of inmates	495	17	1	282	12	6	562	12	1	501	19	2	745	11	0	1,976	18	П	394	19	4
Repairs to buildings	611	14	8	18	10	-8	252	4	3	218	19	2	152	9	õ	462	0	10	115	9	11
Telephone	7	12	6	5	10	0	5	- 6	3	4	ñ	()	10	14	0	8	15	0	7	12	6
Depreciation on buildings	59	0	()	66	()	()	159	-0	0	37	0	()	78	0	0	405	0	0	58	-0	0
Depreciation on furniture	4.5	0	0	20	()	()	50	0	0	24	0	()	33	0	0	73	()	()	20	-0	0
Interest on capital	149	0	()	84	0	0	187	0	0	78	0	()	123	0	0	851	0	0	142	0	0
	1,980	8	3	836	14	11	1,850	13	8	1,432	8	()	1,829	19	1	6,354	12	4	1,150	14	1
Income and Balances.	£	s.	d.	£	8.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Deduction from salaries of staff for board and quarters provided	105		0	50	0	0	105	0	0	87			135	0	0	332	10	0	60	0	0
Board of inmates	7	18	7	0	12	0	9	8	10	257	8	()	52	- 1	8	9	6	()	51	13	6
Sale of produce and stores	1		•	ì											_	31	13	6	1		_
Rent of buildings	1						109		0							40	-0		1		
Balance, carried to Child Welfare Income and Expenditure Account	1,867		8	786		11	1,627			1,087		0	1,642		5	5,941	2	10	1,039		7
	1,980	8	3	836	14	11	1,850	13	8	1,432	8	0	1,829	19	1	6,354	12	4	1,150	14	$\overline{}_1$

Boys' Homes.

				 Auckland.	Wellington.	Christehurch.	Dunedin
Head Office administration cha Salaries of staff Maintenance of inmates Repairs to buildings Telephone	xpendit rges 	ure.	 	 £ s. d. 45 0 0 577 10 5 402 4 11 186 17 2 7 17 6 255 0 0 294 0 0	£ s. d. 35 0 0 421 5 10 391 0 7 98 17 8 8 1 0 75 0 0 108 0 0	£ s. d. 40 0 0 787 13 7 413 4 4 74 13 9 8 9 9 149 0 0 143 0 0	£ s. d. 35 0 0 620 16 0 391 19 4 55 15 4 5 2 6 118 0 0 209 0 0
Deduction from salaries of staf Board of inmates	f for bo 		 	 1,768 10 0 £ s. d. 43 15 0 0 19 0 1,723 16 0 1,768 10 0	1,137 5 1 £ s. d. 75 0 0 42 11 1 7 16 1 1,011 17 11 1,137 5 1	1,616 1 5 £ s. d. 75 0 0 24 0 8 1,517 0 9 1,616 1 5	1,435 13 2 £ s. d. 100 0 0 50 10 9 55 10 0 1,229 12 5 1,435 13 2

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—continued.

$Child\ \ Welfare. --Non-institutional.$

Pamandituna	£ s. d.	Louisma P 4
Expenditure. Head Office salaries and administration charges 9	0.386 19 7	Earnings of boys and girls placed at service
Salaries of officers	5,988 9 1	(deceased: Earnings forfeited)
Payments to foster-parents 69,662 10 8		ment
Clothing, &c 6,998 4 9		Rent of buildings 180 0 0
Post and Telegraph Department: Commission on payments 854 11 6		Disposal of stores
77		Rent of buildings 68 18 0
Maintenance of inmates in private institutions \dots 2 Boys' Hostel, Auckland— \mathfrak{L} s. d.	.,940 6 7	Rent of buildings
Repairs to buildings 4 18 11		Disposal of stores 40 8 1
Repairs to buildings 4 18 11 Depreciation on buildings 95 0 0 Interest on capital 172 0 0		Rent of buildings 96 11 8
management and a second operation	271 18 11	Board of staff $\dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots \dots $
Receiving Home, Wanganui (closed)— Repairs to buildings, &c 5 18 4		Sales of produce
Depreciation on buildings 52 0 0		129 19 0
Interest on capital 71 0 0	128 18 4	Recoveries from parents for travelling-expenses
Receiving Home, Napier (closed)—		Proceeds sale of stores 5 14 6
Repairs to buildings 275 Depreciation on buildings 4400		Balance, carried to Child Welfare Income and Expenditure Account 114,306 12 9
Interest on capital 53 0 0		
Receiving Home, Timaru (closed)—	99 7 5	
Salaries 247 13 2		
Depreciation on buildings 48 0 0 Interest on capital 158 0 0		
1 10 4 1 40	453 13 2	
Rent, office requisites, &c	$\begin{bmatrix} 1,708 & 6 & 2 \\ 44 & 15 & 9 \end{bmatrix}$	
Payment to Justice Department for services		
rendered by staff of Registrar-General's Office . Legal expenses	$\begin{bmatrix} 20 & 0 & 0 \\ 19 & 3 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$	
Travelling-expenses of staff and children (including		
running-expenses of departmental motor-cars) 4 Transfer and removal expenses of staff	$\begin{bmatrix} 4,379 & 18 & 5 \\ 25 & 2 & 9 \end{bmatrix}$	
Refunds of maintenance payments	127 13 10	
Postage Printing and stationery	$\begin{bmatrix} 723 & 19 & 1 \\ 267 & 11 & 6 \end{bmatrix}$	
Telephones	398 13 9	
Sundries	$\begin{bmatrix} 43 & 1 & 6 \\ 128 & 0 & 0 \end{bmatrix}$	
Interest on capital (furniture, &c.)	43 5 11	
£115	5,714 11 8	£115,714 11 8
CI		4 1
		ary Account.
Expenditure. Balance (loss) from Auckland Store Account	$\begin{bmatrix} \mathfrak{L} & \text{s. d.} \\ 36 & 4 & 3 \end{bmatrix}$	Income. & t s. d. Balance (profit) from Factory Account 99 16 8
Balance (loss) from Dunedin Store Account	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Balance transferred to Special Schools and Child
Balance (loss) from Wellington Central Store	79 7 1	Welfare Summary Account 57 3 0
	£156 19 8	£156 19 8
		Value of the second sec
CENTE	RAL STORE,	Wellington.
Tadiya Acenym	t for the V	ear ended 31st March, 1937.
Dr.	£ s.d.	ear enaea 5181 маген, 1957. Ur. £ s. d.
Stock, 1st April, 1936	$1,550\ 10\ 1$	Issue to institutions, &c
Purchases and issues from factory 4 Balance, carried to Profit and Loss Account	$\begin{bmatrix} 4,650 & 1 & 11 \\ 616 & 7 & 8 \end{bmatrix}$	Stock, 31st March, 1937 1,924 2 6
ya (same		
<u>£6</u>	5,816 19 8	£6,816 19 8
Pr	rofit and Le	oss Account.
Dr.	£ s. d	Cr. £ s. d.
Head Office administration charges	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Balance (gross profit) from Trading Account 616 7 8 Balance (loss) carried to Stores Summary Account 79 7 1
Rent	64 0 0	15 7 1
Outward freight Fire insurance and stock	$egin{array}{ccccc} 45 & 7 & 4 \ 11 & 7 & 6 \ \end{array}$	
Postages	18 5 0	
Sundries		
Telephone	7 13 8	
Telephone Depreciation on fittings	$\begin{array}{cccc} 7 & 13 & 8 \\ 7 & 18 & 0 \\ 15 & 0 & 0 \end{array}$	
	$ \begin{array}{ccccc} 7 & 13 & 8 \\ 7 & 18 & 0 \end{array} $	

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT—continued.

Branch Store, Auckland.

Trading Account	for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.
Dr. Stock, 1st April, 1936	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Dr. Head Office administration charges Salaries Rent Depreciation on fittings Interest on capital	## Description of the International Content o
Dux	NEDIN BRANCH STORE.
	for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.
Dr. Stock, 1st April, 1936 Purchases and transfers from Wellington store Balance (gross profit), carried to Profit and Loss Account	£ s. d. 380 1 4 247 11 11 Stock, 31st March, 1937
	656 4 11
Dr. Head Office administration charges	ofit and Loss Account. Cr.
Crown	HNG-FACTORY, WELLINGTON.
	for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.
Dr. £ s. d. Stock, 1st April, 1936— Materiais Part-manufactured goods 175 15 4	£ s. d. Cr. £ s. d. Goods manufactured and issued. . . 2,360 9 8 Sale of rags 4 14 4 Stock, 31st March, 1937 £ s. d. Materials 254 3 7
Issues from Central Store	494 18 5 Part-manufactured goods 108 2 8 362 6 3
22,	727 10 3
	notit and I can Assount
Dr. Head Office administration charges Power and lighting Sundries Rent Depreciation on plant and fittings Interest on capital Balance (profit), carried to Stores Summary Account	refit and Loss Account. Color Solution Color Color 10 0 0 17 0 2 0 10 0 30 0 0 27 0 0 23 0 0 99 16 8

 $\mathfrak{L}207-6-10$

£207 6 10

BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Liabilities.		Assets.
Capital provided by Treasury,	9 1	National Development Account:
31st March, 1937—		Grants to Education Boards and other Boards for sites,
Consolidated Fund 1,126,566 15 1		buildings, equipment, &c.,
		for— \mathfrak{L} s. d. \mathfrak{L} s. d.
8,894,260 9 2		Primary education 5,334,268 15 3 Kindergartens 8,336 16 2
Capital provided by Employ- ment Promotion Fund 23,298 0 0		Kindergartens 8,336 16 2 Post-primary education 2,203,097 9 2
	8,917,558 9 2	Higher education 824,073 1 3
Boys and girls at service: Wages in hands of		Training of teachers 189,204 5 6
Department	37,644 2 5	Education of the blind 38,000 0 0
Sundry ereditors— £ s. d. General		Departmental assets——————————————————————————————————
Government Departments 13,576 10 4		Land 59,239 16 9
	64,137 19 1	Buildings 224,235 18 10
Amounts paid to Department in advance—		Hydro-electric services 1,760 0 9 Water services 929 11 10
Gramophones and radio sets 544 5 9		Furniture, fittings, &c 7,372 16 1
Education Gazette 32 8 1		Farm and other plant, imple-
School Journal		ments, &c 1,111 11 2
Teachers' certificate fees 6 0 0 Correspondence S c h o o l-		Motor-buses, cars 7,223 9 8 Typewriters and office appli-
books, &c 297 16 11		ances 694 0 0
Recoveries from parents of		Libraries 653 7 10
inmates in institutions		303,220 12 11
On account of postage 189 0 2	1,094 6 4	Stocks of materials on hand, 31st March, 1937—
School for the Deaf, Sumner—	1,001	School books and requisites 2,391 3 2
Capital Account: Bequests for special pur-		General stores 6,282 8 11
poses	$2,710 \ 14 \ 0 \ 48 \ 4 \ 5$	Farm-produce 1,545 0 9 Live-stock 3,955 12 10
Income from bequests for special purposes Stores Suspense Account	201 /2 1	Live-stock
	3,919,816 12 7	14,280 13 1
•		Stores Deficiency Account 294 2 1
		Official stamps on hand, 31st March, 1937 30 2 4 Premium on conversion: Education Loans Ac-
		count 3,016 13 6
		Amount paid in advance 6 12 8
		Sundry debtors—
		Less reserve
		The state of the s
		109,638 6 3 Government Departments 102,538 8 0
		212,176 14 3
		Cash in hands of Public Trustee: Sumner be-
		quests 2,710 14 0
		Cash in hands of Post Office Savings-bank: Sumner bequests 48 4 5
		Cash in hand of Post Office Savings-bank: Wages
		of boys and girls at service
		Cash in hands of Post Office, 31st March, 1937 230 0 4 Balance from Income and Expenditure Account 3,772,895 10 6
		Datasec from Income and Expenditure Account 5,112,830 10 6
£	12,943,304 10 1	£12,943,304 10 1

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure, Trading, and Profit and Loss Accounts, and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.-1 [Pt. IV].— J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

N. Lambourne, Director of Education. C. E. Crawford, A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant.

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT.

Headquarters General Activities Revenue Account for Year ended 31st March, 1937.

Dr. Dr.		General Head-	Northern	Central	Southern	Total,
Pay, military, civil, and territorial 32,034 2 2 14,823 3 7 11,515 3 2 6,490 13 6 64,863 2 5 6 7 6 8 7 16 132 15 8 8 4 10 16,000		quarters.	Command.	Command.	Command.	10000
Pay, military, civil, and territorial 32,034 2 2 14,823 3 7 11,515 3 2 6,490 13 6 64,863 2 5 6 7 6 8 7 16 132 15 8 8 4 10 16,000					_	
Grants for rifle shooting, entry fees for competitors, and purchase and engraving of medials, &e. Medical examinations, attention, and hospital charges Advertising, office expenses, printing, stationery, post- age, telegrams, telephones, repairs, cleaning, and laundering Hire and maintenance of drill-halls, offices, buildings, parado-grounds, camps, rifle ranges, boards-sheds, &c. Compensation for sickness and accidents due to military service Rations, forage, fuel, light, and water 1,771 18 8 1,089 10 7 259 14 5 866 17 8 3,064 1 4 1 4 1 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		£ s. d.				
and purchase and engraving of medals, &c. Medical examinations, attention, and hospital charges Advertising, office expenses, printing, stationery, postage, telegrams, telephones, repairs, cleaning, and laundering Hire and maintenance of drill-halls, offices, buildings, parade grounds, camps, rifle ranges, boat-sheds, &c. Compensation for sickness and accidents due to military service Rations, forage, fuel, light, and water Legal expenses and Courts of inquiry Raijle and mountenance of the court of inquiry Rose, hire and maintenance of free and at less than cost Rose, broken, destroyed, and written off Raifares Rifle Clubs. Proportion pay of military staff Raifares Rose of free and at less than cost Rifle Clubs. Rose, light Clubs. Ro		02,034 2 2		. '	,	
Medical examinations, attention, and hospital charges Advertising, office expenses, printing, stationery, postage, felegrams, telephones, repairs, cleaning, and laundering 1,267 18 4		0.0 1 2	30 0	• •	4 0 0	102 10 0
age, telegrams, telephones, repairs, cleaning, and laundering Hire and maintenance of drill-halls, offices, buildings, parade-grounds, eamps, rifle ranges, boat-sheds, &c. Compensation for sickness and accidents due to military service. Compensation for sickness and accidents due to military service. Compensation for sickness and accidents due to military service. Compensation for sickness and accidents due to military service. Compensation for sickness and accidents due to military service. Contributions to pensions of Imperial officers and buildings services. Contributions to pensions of Imperial officers and Motor-vehicles NCO.0's on loan Englace and motor incompanies of the first services. Contributions to pensions of Imperial officers and Motor-vehicles NCO.0's on loan Englace and maintenance of ranges and buildings. Proportion ost of maintenance of ranges and buildings. Englace and maintenance of ranges and buildings. Proportion ost of maintenance of ranges and buildings. Englace and maintenance of ranges and buildings. Englace and expenses of fineers and size	Medical examinations, attention, and hospital charges		125 11 7		33 11 6	$518 \ 2 \ 1$
Baundering Haundering Hire and maintenance of drill-halls, offices, buildings, parade grounds, eamps, rifle ranges, boat-sheds, &c. Compensation for sickness and accidents due to military service Rations, forage, fuel, light, and water 1,717 18 8 1,089 10 7 259 14 5 896 17 8 3,964 1 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4		$1,267 \ 18 \ 4$	635 4 1	$289\ 17 - 6$	274 10 6	2,467 10 5
Hire and maintenance of drill-halls, offices, buildings, parado-grounds, camps, rife ranges, boat-sheds, &c. Compensation for sickness and accidents due to military service Rations, forage, fuel, light, and water						
parado-grounds, camps, rifle ranges, boat-sheds, &c. Compensation for sickness and accidents due to military service Rations, forage, fuel, light, and water		943 17 5	2.461 16 5	1.414 7 8	2.068 9 1	6.888 10 7
military service Rations, forage, fuel, light, and water		010 11 0	2,101 10 11	1,111	2,000 0 1	0,000 10 .
Rations, forage, fuel, light, and water		62 - 1 - 7	55 3 3	$57 \ 17 \ 9$		175 - 2 - 7
Legal expenses and Courts of inquiry 34 2 2 1,603 0 11 1,097 14 3 1,087 5 3 6,333 10 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7		1 515 10 0	1 000 10 7	350 74 5	004 17 6	0.004 1.4
Travelling allowances and expenses, fremoval expenses, rail, steamer, train, motor, and ferry fares, freights, cartage, and motor licenses Horses, hire and maintenance 23 10 3 217 2 0 220 13 9 168 3 3 629 9 3			1,089 10 7	259 14 5	890 17 8	/ '
rail, steamer, train, motor, and ferry fares, freights, cartage, and motor licenses Horses, hire and maintenance			1.603 0 11	1.097 14 3	1.087 - 5 - 3	~
Horses, hire and maintenance				i	:	.,
Horses died or destroyed and written off						
Clothing, stores, and animunition		23 10 3				
Stores lost, broken, destroyed, and written off 27 13 9 12 3 2 1 13 4 4,509 14 10 3	(0.43)	6 888 5 11	1			
Stores, obsolete, reduction in book value 4,509 14 10 39 7 9 7 13 2 24 13 10 71 14 9						
Allowances and expenses of officers undergoing training abroad **Rifte Clubs.** Proportion pay of military staff	Stores, obsolete, reduction in book value	4,509 14 10				
Rifle Clubs. Proportion pay of military staff. 37 16 7 250 0 0 250 0 0 250 0 0 250 0 0 787 16 7 78ai fares 25 2 9 80 18 4 0 16 10 106 17 11 11,054 12 11 11,		0.501.0.0	1	7 13 2		
Rifle Clubs.		0,731 0 8	• • •	• •	• •	6,731 0 8
Proportion pay of military staff.	nig abroad					
Rail fares						
Small-arms ammunition issued free and at less than cost 846 0 0 1,497 17 0 4,196 19 10 4,513 16 1 11,054 12 11 11,054 12 11 11,054 12 11 11,054 12 11 11,054 12 11 10 4,513 16 1 11,054 12 11 11 10 4,513 16 0 0 331 6 0 0 125 0 0 150 0 0 331 6 0 0 125 0 0 150 0 0 331 6 0 0 125 0 0 150 0 0 331 6 0 0 125 0 0 150 0 0 331 6 0 0 125 0 0 150 0 0 125 0 0 1 0 0 1 0<		37 16 7				
Proportion cost of maintenance of ranges and buildings used Miscellaneous charges Miscellaneous		948 0 0			i	
Proportion cost of maintenance of ranges and buildings used		1 040 0 0	1,497 17 0	4,150 15 10	4,010 10 1	11,004 12 11
Miscellaneous charges 24 2 3 18 1 7 57 2 9 99 6 7 Non-effective Services. Contributions to pensions of Imperial officers and N.C.O.'s on loan 144 6 8 144 6 8 25 4 0	Proportion cost of maintenance of ranges and build-	6 6 0	50 0 0	125 - 0 - 0	150 0 0	331 - 6 - 0
Non-effective Services. Contributions to pensions of Imperial officers and N.C.O.'s on loan 144 6 8 N.C.O.'s on loan 25 4 0 Funeral expenses 25 4 0 Depreciation on— 25 4 0 Buildings 883 16 9 6,619 13 5 2.881 0 1 3,036 3 6 13,420 13 9 1.00 13 14 4 11 3 4 59 2 3 1.00 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1			21 2 2		\	
Contributions to pensions of Imperial officers and N.C.O.'s on loan 144 6 8 144 6 8 144 6 8 144 6 8 144 6 8 N.C.O.'s on loan	Miscellaneous charges	• •	24 2 3	18 1 7	57 2 9	99 6 7
Contributions to pensions of Imperial officers and N.C.O.'s on loan 144 6 8 144 6 8 144 6 8 144 6 8 144 6 8 N.C.O.'s on loan	Non-effective Services.	1				
Funeral expenses		144 6 8		!		144 6 8
Depreciation on—Buildings 883 16 9 6,619 13 5 2.881 0 1 3,036 3 6 13,420 13 9 1.5 10 1			2- 4 0			a a
Buildings 883 16 9 6,619 13 5 2.881 0 1 3,036 3 6 13,420 13 9 Libraries Libraries 40 10 0 5 14 7 1 14 4 11 3 4 59 2 3 Motor-vehicles Motor-vehicles 158 10 9 1,396 1 11 1,699 8 11 3,254 1 7 112 16 5 241 15 7 372 9 1 95 4 10 822 5 11 Furniture 59,327 14 9 31,638 16 5 25,330 15 7 19,420 15 10 135,718 2 7		••	25 4 0	• •	• •	25 4 0
Libraries	' D. 914:	883 16 9	6,619 13 5	$^{!}$ 2.881 0 1	3,036 3 6	13,420 13 9
Furniture 112 16 5 241 15 7 372 9 1 95 4 10 822 5 11 59,327 14 9 31,638 16 5 25,330 15 7 19,420 15 10 135,718 2 7	ra . °		5 14 7	1 14 4		
59,327 14 9 31,638 16 5 25,330 15 7 19,420 15 10 135,718 2 7						
	Furniture	112 16 5	241 15 7	372 9 1	95 4 10	$822 - 5 \cdot 11$
		59.327 14 9	31.638 16 5	25.330 15 7	19.420 15 10	135.718 2 7
Balance brought down					<u></u>	
		l /	29,897 19 5	21,148 12 11	16,084 6 6	126,100 3 11
Interest on capital	Interest on capital	13,496 Ta 0	11,910 8 2	7,217 2 3	ə,686 13 H	38,310 19 4
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		72,466 0 1	41,808 7 7	28,365 15 2	21,771 0 5	164,411 3 3
		1		· 		

${\tt DEFENCE\ DEPARTMENT--} continued.$

$egin{aligned} ext{HeadQuarter} \ ext{\it Cr.} \end{aligned}$	s (ENERAL	Activities	REV	ENUE	ACCOUNT	FOR	YEAR ENDED	31s	г Мак	ЭH,	193	37.		
Rents of buildings and quar	ters	light and	l water _							£	s.	à	£	s.	d.
General Headquarters			· water							308	2	8	20	13.	и.
Northern Command					• •					675	6	$\frac{3}{2}$			
Central Command		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			, .	• • •			• •	1,121	8	ĩ			
Southern Command	• •		• • •	• •						$\frac{1,121}{2,306}$		8			
gournern command	• •	• •	• •	• •	• • •	• • •	• • •	• •	• •	2,000			4,410	19	7
Grazing rights on rifle range	ട മന	d reserves											1,110	1 (/	•
General Headquarters										39	3	4			
Northern Command			• •						• •	214		ì			
Central Command		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •							• •	1,342		i			
Southern Command		• •				• • •			• •	550					
500tenerii Command	• •	* *	• •	• •	• •		• •	• •	• •	5550			2,147	3	8
Fines: General Headquarte	ra												1	3	
Purchases of discharges—	10		• •	• •	• • •	• •	• •		• •	• •				.,	()
General Headquarters										10	0	0			
Northern Command	• •			• •	• • •		• •			30	0	0			
Central Command	• •		• •	• •			•		• •	100	0				
Central Command	• •			• •	• •	• •	•	• ••	• •	100	U	v	140	0	0
Use of horses—													140	U	U
										820	10	11			
Northern Command	• •		• •	٠.	• •	• •	• •	• • •	• •			6			
Central Command	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •	• •	•	• ••	• •	1,618					
Southern Command					• •	• •	-		• •	479	6	9	2.010		0
D. I			1.1.										2,918		
Balance of expenditure over	ne	ome carri	ea aown	• •	• •			• •	• •	- •			126,100	3	11
													0- 510		
												,t. 1	[35,718]	2	1
7A	·	c	1							£					
Excess of expenditure over			0 0		•							d.			
General Headquarters	• •		• •	٠.	• •	• •	•			72,466	0	Ī			
Northern Command	• •	• •	• •		• •	• •	•	• ••		41,808	7	7			
Central Command					• •	• •	-	• • •		28,365		2			
Southern Command				• •	• •		•			21,771	0	5.			
]	64,411	3	3
												£	64 411	3	3
												_			

	General Head- quarters.		Northern Command.		Central Command.			Sout Comm	Total.									
Administrative charges per head of trainees (Territorials and Cadets), exclusive of non-effective ser-		£	s. 6	d. 9		£	s. 12	d. 1	£ 2	s. 2	d. 8	£	s. 3	d. 9		1 4	s. 11	d. 7
vices and interest on capital Cost of assistance to rifle clubs per head of members		3	1	10		1		0	2	4	3	2	4	7		2	4	2

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT-continued. TERRITORIAL REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

	Northern Command.	Central Command.	Southern Command.	Total.
Dr. Pay, military, civil, and Territorial Clothing, stores, and ammunition	£ s. d. 21,704 8 3 26,272 7 3	£ s. d. 24,027 16 3 19.274 5 8	£ s. d. 21,475 5 8 16,694 9 3	£ s. d. 67,207 10 2 62,241 2 2
Medical fees, attention, and hospital charges, and compensa- tion for sickness and accidents	226 6 1	107 12 6	73 1 3	406 19 10
Advertising, office expenses, printing, stationery, postage, telegrams, telephones, repairs, cleaning, laundering, engraving trophies, &c.	1,503 6 9	785 10 6	763 14 8	3,052 11 11
Hire and maintenance of drill-halls, offices, buildings, paradegrounds, rifle ranges, camps, launches, &c.	665 0 1	1,139 7 10	781 11 0	2,585 18 11
Rations, forage, fuel, light, and water	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$4,165 \ 12 \ 1$ $62 \ 10 \ 0$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{smallmatrix} 9.712 & 18 & 3 \\ & 234 & 7 & 6 \end{smallmatrix} $
Horses, hire and maintenance of	007 30 6	1,635 7 6	487 8 9	2.960 14 9
Grants towards maintenance of regimental bands	300 0 0	400 0 0	350 0 0	1.050 0 0
Travelling allowances and expenses, rail, steamer, motor, and	6,588 18 10	$6,362 \ 15 \ 8$	3,963 4 8	16,914 19 2
ferry fares, freights, cartage, and motor licenses Stores lost, broken, destroyed, &c., and written off	302 10 7	165 2 2	264 10 6	732 3 3
I	61,695 19 9	58,126 0 2	47,277 6 0	167,099 5 11
İ	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance brought down	$61,695 \ 19 \ 9$	58,126 0 2	47,277 - 6 - 0	167,099 - 5,11
Interest on capital	5,194 5 1	5,650 13 2	5,233 15 0	16,078 13 3
	66,890 4 10	63,776 13 4	52,511 1 0	183,177 19 2
Cr. Balance carried down	£ s. d. 61,695 19 9	$ \begin{array}{cccc} \pounds & \text{s. d.} \\ 58,126 & 0 & 2 \end{array} $	£ s. d. 47,277 6 0	£ s. d. 167,099 5 11
	61,695 19 9	58,126 0 2	47,277 6 0	167,099 5 11
Excess of expenditure over income after charging interest on capital	£ s. d. 66,890 4 10	£ s. d. 63,776 13 4	$\begin{array}{cccc} \mathfrak{t} & \mathrm{s.} & \mathrm{d.} \\ 52,511 & 1 & 0 \end{array}$	£ s. d. 183,177 19 2
capitos	66,890 4 10	63,776 13 4	52,511 1 0	183,177 19 2
Cost per head of Territorials— Exclusive of Headquarters administrative expenses and interest on capital	£ s. d. 20 15 0	£ s. d. 20 8 6	£ s. d. 16 14 11	£ s. d. 19 6 9
Including Headquarters administrative expenses	26 13 10	24 17 11	20 5 5	$23 \ 18 \ 4$
		<u> </u>		

CADET REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

	Northern Command.	Central Command.	Southern Command.	Total.
Dr.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Pay, military, civil, and Territorial	4.804 17 4	6,887 13 9	8,214 12 6	19,907 3 7
Clothing, stores, and ammunition	4.295 17 8	3,575 4 3	6,856 14 6	14,727 16 5
Medical fees, attention, and hospital charges	1 15 0		.,000 11 0	1 15 0
Advertising, office expenses, printing and stationery, postage, telegrams, telephones, repairs, cleaning, laundering, engraving trophies, &c.	98 7 8	131 19 10	117 13 4	348 0 10
Hire and maintenance of drill-halls, offices, buildings, paradegrounds, rifle ranges, camps, launches, &c.	41 10 7	233 14 5	84 6 10	359 11 10
Rations, forage, fuel, light, and water	97 16 8	87 19 1	$226 - 9 \cdot 10$	412 5 7
Subsidies to officers' clubs	46 17 6	$62 \ 10 \ 0$	125 0 0	234 7 6
Horses, hire and maintenance of	$27 \ 0 \ 7$	12 9 6	22 - 0 - 0	61 10 1
Prizes for rifle shooting and entry fees for Empire competition	7 12 8	15 17 8	$\frac{-1}{21}$ 17 2	$45 \ 7 \ 6$
Travelling allowances and expenses, rail, steamer, tram, motor, and ferry fares, freights, cartage, and motor licenses	584 10 1	303 16 2	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1,237 9 5
	10,006 5 9	11,311 4 8	16,017 17 4	37,335 7 9
	£ s. d.	€ s. d.	E s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance brought down	10,006 5 9	11.311 4 8	16.017 17 4	37,335 7 9
Interest on capital	1,095 7 10	1,335 19 8	1,860 9 2	4.291 16 8
	11,101 13 7	12,647 4 4	17,878 6 6	41,627 4 5
Cr.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance carried down	10,006 5 9	11,311 4 8	16,017 17 4	37,335 7 9
	10,006 5 9	11,311 4 8	16.017 17 4	37,335 7 9
Excess of expenditure over income after charging interest	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ 5. d.	€ < d.
on capital	11,101 13 7	12,647 4 4	17,878 6 6	41,627 4 5
	11,101 13 7	12,647 4 4	17,878 6 6	41,627 4 5
Cost per head of senior Cadets— Exclusive of Headquarters administrative expenses and	£ s. d. 2 1 7	£ s. d. 2 6 4	£ s. d. 2 9 6	£ s. d.
interest on capital	<i>≟ 1 1</i>	2 0 4	2 9 6	2 6 10
Including Headquarters administrative expenses	8 0 5	6 15 9	6 0 0	6 18 5

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT--continued.

AVIATION REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st March, 1937.

Dr. Pay, military and Advectising, print grams, telephon	ting, sta <i>t</i> es	ionery, p			16	d. 3 6	Cr. Fees under Air Navigation Act, 1931	£ 430 1,079 80	3 8 0	d. 0 0
Travelling allowa	nces and	l expense	s, transport,				Excess of expenditure over income carried down	97,674	8	11
freight, cartage Expenses of office				2,496						
Expenses of office	rs underg	omg_train	mg abroad	1,569	IJ	3				
Expenses and upl					1.0	~				
&c				8,109	18	V				
Refresher courses	$_{ m s.}$ expens	es of, in	ejuqina bazi							
rations, transpo						0				
Medical expenses				442						
Maintenance of ac	rodromes	, buildings	s. &c		0	2				
New Zealand's p	roportion	of expen	ses of inter-							
national Commi					0	11				
Services of manuf		J.	n assembling							
			• • • • • •		2	6				
Uniform upkeep a				694		7				
Stores lost, broker				260		3				
Grant to Air Fore	e Band			50	0	0				
Civil aviation -										
				1,675		4				
Grants to aero o				4,996		0				
Landing-ground		ses incider	ital to							
Meteorological					16	0				
Travelling allow	rances an	d expense	s and miscel-							
laneous				464	18	0				
Depreciation on -	-									
Buildings				5,923						
Furniture					10					
Aircraft, &c.				15,847	1.	11				
				£99,263	10	1.1		con 969	10	
				£90,200	19	L.f.		£99,263	1.9	3.1
				£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Balance brought o	lown			97.674			Excess of expenditure over income after charging			
Interest on capita				16,850			interest on capital	114,525	6	2
•							•			
				$\pm 114,525$	6	2		£114,525	6	2
							I			

ARMY ORDNANCE STORES REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Dr.	t s. d	Cr.	£ s. d.
Pay, military and civil	28,140 17 (142 - 3 - 8
Medical fees	25 10 (Excess of expenditure over income carried down	$54,826 \ 10 \ 10$
Advertising, printing, stationery, postages, tele-			
grams, telephones, repairs, cleaning, and			
laundering	973 17 €	5	
Maintenance of buildings, lighting, fuel, water, &c.	$2,236 \ 18 \ 1$		
Travelling allowances and expenses, removals,			
transport, freight, and cartage	2,580 - 9 - 8		
Clothing, stores, and ammunition	350 - 9 - 8	3	
£ s. d.			
Unserviceable blank ·303 ammu-			
nition written off 18,183 17 5			
Stores lost, broken, &c., written			
off 1,054 6 1	10 200 0 6	.	
75	19,238 3 6)	
Depreciation—	1,224 11 (
Buildings	197 16 7	7	
Motor-vehicles	197 10 7		
	£54,968 14 (£54,968 14 6
	207,000 PF ('	204,906 14 0
	£ s, d		£ s. d.
Excess of expenditure over income brought down	54,826 10 (0	l .	2 s. u.
Interest on capital	70.039 18 (,	124,866 8 10
Title Cost on Cost Areas Cost		·	121,000 0 10
	£124,866 8 10)	£124,866 8 10
		:	

DEFENCE DEPARTMENT—continued.

"Janie Seddon" Launch Revenue Account for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.

Pay of crew Deck and engine-room stores	£ s. d. 1,324 17 1 129 9 0 265 14 2 135 11 8 36 5 0 224 1 6	Hire of vessel Towing targets, and other departmental services. Excess of expenditure over income carried down.	£ s. d. 1,593 14 8 46 2 6 476 1 3
Excess of expenditure over income brought down Interest on capital	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Excess of expenditure over income after charging interest on capital	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1937.

		DALA	INCE-SHEE	r As	S A	T 31ST MARCH, 1937.						
Capital Account— Public Works Fund .	iabilities. £ 477,293 2,990,736	s. d. 4 8 1 0	; •	s.		Assets. Land Buildings				£ 321,773 618,347	s. 4 17	7
Value of gift assets .			- 3,468,029 	5 0	8 0 	Military stores and equipment — Armament, heavy - gun and small-arms ammunition . 976,	391	s.	d.			
Creditors— Departmental Sundry	10,000	3 3 6 10	!			Ordnance Depot stocks at vocabulary prices 1,065, Unit equipment and clothing stocks 323,						
Rents received in advance . Nelson Rifle Prize Fund . Writings-off, Suspense Accourtreasury Adjustment Account	nt ::		24,161	19 2 13	10 4 11	Coal and oil supplies aboard Wireless installation, short wave Rents accrued——	289 24	8 6	8 3	172,316 4,248 1,184 1,567 783 568 7,677 260 4,206	3 9 16 7 13 1 16 4 15	7 10 0 7 10 10 10 2 8
						Sundry Debtors— Departmental	213 100 301 897	2 2	0 8 - 9	313	2	8
						Fire Loss Suspense Account Assets in Suspense Nelson Rifie Prize Fund 1,	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	0		1,198 3,140 24,161	8 13	10 11
						Excess of expenditure over Income— Aviation Revenue Account	366 411 177 527	8 19 4		1,108 629,101		
			£4,157,736	11	9				£4	1,157,736	11	9

H. Turner, Under-Secretary of Defence. L. C. Forgie, Accountant.

I hereby certify that the revenue accounts and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.-1 [Pt. IV].--J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

GENERAL PURPOSES RELIEF ACCOUNT.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE	Account	FOR THE	Year ended	-31sr	March.	1937.
------------------------	---------	---------	------------	-------	--------	-------

	2,450 $2,765$ 3 $£5,219$	17 H 14 I	0	Income. Interest on advances	$\begin{array}{c} & & & \\ & 902 \\ & 548 \\ & 3,768 \\ \hline & \\ \hline & & \\ \hline & \\ \hline & \\ \hline & \\ \hline & \\ \hline & \\ \hline & \\ \hline \end{array}$	2 11 18	d. 8 4 9 9
			-				
				•			
BALANCE	E-SHEET	r As	A'	т 31sт Максн, 1937.			
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	£	s. e	d.	Assets. Advances under Finauce Act, 1932, section 6 (3) Sundry debtors for— Principal 5, 121 7 10 Interest	,		d∙ 3
Fire Relief Association	75,200 912 5,214 2,344	$\frac{17}{15}$	$\begin{bmatrix} 0 \\ 6 \\ 0 \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$	On open account 10 6 10 Interest accrued on— Advances 206 16 Investments 219 5	- 7,502 3	15	3
				Postponed interest Assets under realization Losses in suspense (as per contra) Investments Cash Income and Expenditure Account—	$\begin{array}{r} 426 \\ 70 \\ 4,841 \\ 2,344 \\ 20,900 \\ 1,399 \end{array}$	5 5 3 0	4 3 7 2 0 6
	ES3,671	15	8	Income and Expenditure Account— £ s. d Balance, 1st April, 1936	7		8

Note.—Interest on overdue instalments has not been brought into account.

A. R. F. MACKAY, M.Com.(N.Z.), Ph.D.(Lond.), Assistant Accountant to the Treasury.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the departmental note enfaced thereon.—J. H. Fowler, Controller and Auditor-General.

GREYMOUTH HARBOUR BOARD: SPECIAL COAL RATE.

(Greymouth Harbour Board Amendment Act, 1935.)

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

					,	
Interest on loan capital Interest on other capital	Expenditure	e. 	£ s. d. 10,400 0 0 7,081 19 0	Coal rate received Amount collectable outstanding Interest on Sinking Fund investments Excess of expenditure over income		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Balance, 1st April, 1936 Balance brought down			£17,481 19 0 £ s. d. 229,710 11 0 12,147 17 7 £241,858 8 7	Balance, 31st March, 1937		£17,481 19 0 £ s. d. 241,858 8 7 £241,858 8 7
		Ван	LANCE-SHEET AS A	т 31sт Максн, 1937.		
Loan capital Other capital Interest accrued on loan c	Liabilities. apital	• •	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Assets. Sinking Fund investments Coal rates collectable but outstanding Treasury Adjustment Account Income and Expenditure Account		

A. R. F. MACKAY, M.Com.(N.Z.), Ph.D.(Lond.), Assistant Accountant to the Treasury.

£404,174 18 10

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby.—J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

£404,174 18 10

DEPARTMENT OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Expenditure.	Income.
DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATIVE CHARGES.	Sundry revenue— £ s. d. £ s. d.
\mathfrak{t} s. d. \mathfrak{t} s. d.	Auctioneers' license fees, commission on
Salaries	British Nationality of Aliens Act 751 8 6
Freight and cartage 386 15 0	Cinematograph films, censorship of 2,156 12 0 By-laws Act
Fresh-water fisheries 5,329 15 9 Light, power, and water 594 16 1	By-laws Act
Light, power, and water	Opossum revenue 5,780-13 9
Postage 525 5 1	Passport fees 4.081 6 4 Deer herds, reduction of 5.026 14 1
Printing and stationery 1,200 12 7 Publications	Fresh-water fisheries 6,148 7 3
Rent of offices 3,278 16 7	Regulations, sale of 1,087 1 11
Telephone services	Interest on loan
Traveling-expenses of officers . 956 16 11 Deer herds, reduction of	30,132 19 5
Entertaining visitors to New Zealand 6,250 9 8	Balance carried down 346,273 1 1
Totalizators, inspection of	
Turnbull Library, expenses of	
Depreciation*	
Losses in suspense	
65,278 15 1	
GENERAL GOVERNMENT ADMINISTRATIVE	
GENERAL GOVERNMENT ADMINISTRATIVE CHARGES.	
Salaries— £ s. d.	
Ministers' Secretaries	
Clerks and typists in other Depart-	
ments and Ministers' offices 10,028 11 0	
77,824 8 8	
Fuel for Government offices 1,516 19 2	
Light, power, and water 5,353 5 0 Printing and stationery for Ministers'	
offices 1,534 11 8	
Publications for Ministers' offices	
Telephone services 1,292 3 3 Travelling allowances and expenses	
of Ministers 5,835 9 9	
Travelling allowances and expenses of Private Secretaries 3,118 17 0	
Travelling allowances and expenses	
of Ministerial Staff 515 2 3	
Travelling allowances and expenses of co-opted Members of Parlia-	
ment 98 11 8	
Office-cleaning	
New Zealand Gazette 2,291 19 1	
Regulations Act, 1936: Expenses 480 7 5 Charges not allocated 99 8 1	
Sundries	
SPECIAL ACTS.	
Salaries— £ s. d.	
Civil List Act, 1920, Part I 7,500 0 0 Civil List Act, 1920, Part II 14,839 9 0	
Civil List Amendment Act, 1936,	
Section 6 464 8 11	
22,803 17 11	
Appropriation Act, 1926, section 15 2,670 9 3 25,474 7 2	
20,414 1 2	
OTHER CHARGES.	
£ s. d. Cost-of-living bonus to annuitants 3,458 2 10	
Grants 13,320 1 0	
Death of His Majesty King George V : Cost of draping G o v e r n m e n t	
Buildings 171 3 7	
Public Service Superannuation Fund,	
contribution to	
allowance to widows and children 12,682 13 5	
Reimbursement on account of reduction in rate of interest	
Royal visit, expenses in connection 14 6 4	
	Carried forward 376,406 0 6
Carried forward 157,691 7 2 198,847 14 5	010,400 0 0

^{*} Allowances for depreciation consist of: Buildings (general £90 5s. 5d., hatcheries £93 18s. 6d., Turubull Library £187 15s. 3d.), £371 19s. 2d.; furniture and fittings. £279 16s. 4d.; mechanical appliances, £44 3s. 6d; library, £14 1s. 5d.; tools and utensils, £31 18s. 10d.; launches, £16 8s 2d.; horses, £4; wharves and beacons, £9 16s. 8d.; motor-vehicles, £110 19s. 2d.; Inspector's outfit, £2 19s.; hunting-equipment, £3 1s. 3d.; camp-equipment, £56 16s. 7d.; total, £946 0s. 1d.

DEPARTMENT OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS—continued.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH, 1937—con
--

Expenditure.				Incom	ne.	
Other Charges—contin		l. £	s d.	Brought forward		£ s. d 376,406 0 6
Brought forward . 157,691 Subsidies to Fire Boards 4,109 Death of W. M. O'Hara; Funeral		2 198,847 1				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	4	0				
	9	7				
Finance to England 5, 154 New Zealand Coronation Contingent,	16	5				
expenses of	6	2				
	10	0				
Geneva 1,011 Imperial Conference, expenses of						
New Zealand delegates 2,138 New Zealand Coronation celebra-	19	6				
tions: Expenses 8 Sundries 619	7 1 17	0 6 - 177,558	6 1			
		€376,406				297 <i>c</i> 40 <i>c</i> 0 0
						£376,406 0 6
Balance brought down Interest on capital			. d. 1 l 10 4	Miscellaneous revenue Balance, carried to balance-sheet		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
		£347,702	H 5			£347,702 11 5

SUBDIVISION IV.—HIGH COMMISSIONER.

IREOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

F.		e.		€	s.	d.	1	Income.		£	s.	d.
Salaries	·			-26.704	10	9	Sundry revenue					
Advertising				147	4	8	Recoveries of salaries		 	5,888	-6	7
Fuel and light				748	7	7	Shipping charges		 	206	13	()
Grants				2,225	0	0	Rent of offices		 	2,995	17	10
House allowance, High Com	missioner			905	16	-8	Miscellaneous revenue		 	139	8	5
Office-cleaning				213	9	11	Balance carried down		 	33,675	14	5
Official entertainments				72	10	6						
Postage and telegrams				1,477	15	4						
Printing and stationery				504	5	0						
Rent of offices				7,672	$\overline{5}$	õ						
Repairs to offices				617	1	2						
Transfer expenses of officers				313	0	4	•					
Depreciation—		£ s.	. d.									
Furniture and fittings		531 - 3										
Library		94 2	2 7									
•				625	5	7						
Sundries				679	7	4						
				£42,906		3				£42,906	-0	.5
				£	s.	d.				£	s.	d.
Balance, brought down				33,675	14	5	Miscellaneous revenue		 	1	19	4
Interest on capital				970	0	9	Balance, carried to balance	e-sheet	 	34,643	15	10
				£34,645	1.5	2				€34,645	1.5	.)
					11)					134,040	10	
							!					

SUBDIVISION V.—MUSEUM.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Expenditure.		£ s. d.	!	Income.		£	s.	d.
Salaries	recon-	212 7 11	Miscellaneous revenue Balance carried down		 	$\begin{smallmatrix}1\\1,999\end{smallmatrix}$	0	
ditioning Expenses of transfer to new Museum		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$						
		€2,000 0 11			5	22,000	0	11
					-	سيدحم قمنت سده		

${\bf DEPARTMENT~OF~INTERNAL~AFFAIRS-} continued.$

SUBDIVISION VI.-EXPLOSIVES BRANCH.

Salaries Magazine expenses Rent Travelling-expenses Depreciation Buildings Mechanical appliances Bieycles Losses in suspense Sundries Balance carried down	0	£ s. d. 3,059 16 10 1,497 18 11 87 0 0 1,003 11 5 s. d. 13 1 2 0 18 11 408 14 0 1 16 0 308 8 10 4,667 7 10	Sundry revenue
Interest on capital Balance, carried to balan	 ce-shect	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	£4,667 7 10
Combin Balances from separate a Head Office High Commissioner Museum	Expenditure.	£ s. d 347,574 7 4 34,643 15 10 1,999 0 4 £384,217 3 6	DUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937. Income. Balances from separate accounts as under: Explosives Branch 4,342 19 8 Balance, carried to combined balance-sheet 379,874 3 10 £384,217 3 6
Capital as at the 31st Ma Public Works Fund Consolidated Fund	Liabilities. rch, 1937	s. d. £ s. d. 6 11 8 6 	and Sub-Departments
			Special departmental assets— Head Office— Turnbull Library building 6,237 5 6 Turnbull Library 57,994 9 1 Fish-hatcheries 2,476 8 0 Wharves and beacons 1,428 2 4 Launches and boats 87 1 10 Horses and dogs 88 10 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 4 3 3 3 4 3 3
			High Commissioner— Lease of buildings 20,425 0 0 Motor accessories 1 0 0 Explosives Branch : Explosives appliances 20,426 0 0 Explosives Branch : Explosives appliances 20 0 0 Debtors— £ 8. d. Departmental 832 1 0 Sundry 7,353 2 3 Stranded New-Zealanders 570 4 8
		2507,836 3 8	Losses in suspense

J. W. HEENAN, Under-Secretary. F. B. DWYER, Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Accounts and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.-1 [Pt. IV]. J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

LANDS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

HUNTER SOLDIERS ASSISTANCE TRUST DEPOSIT ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS AND	PAYMENTS	ACCOUNT FOR THE	YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH,	1937.	
ainte	V = 1	F = 11	Panments	r s d r	

Receipts. Balance in Treasury Deposit Account at 1st April, 1936— Cash	ψ s. d 478 2 3 3,235 0 6	;	Payments. Expenditure under the Hunter Gift for the Settlement of Discharged Soldiers Act, 1921— Section 6A—	t s. d.	¥ s. d.
Rents Interest on investments		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Administration expenses Board fees	52 15 10 22 4 11	
Interest on advances Instalment mortgage	74 16 1 122 0 (Section 68— Advances on current account Advances on instalment mortgage Grants to orphans		
Repayment of advances— Instalment mortgages Current account	715 2 ()	Balance in Treasury Deposit Account at 31st March, 1937 —		2,548 13 10
		- 1,071 11 2	Cash	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
		£5,941 1 6			£5,941 1 6
Reven			EAR ENDED 31st March, 1937.		
Dr. Expenditure under section 6A of the Hunter Gift for Settlement of Discharged Soldiers Act, 1921 -	€ s. d.	. ε s. d.	Cr. Accrued interest on — Current account	у s. d. 	801 0 0
Administration expenses Board fees	52 15 10 22 4 11	- 75 0 9	Instalment account Investments	159 - 5 - 4	368 18 5
Grants to orphans under section 6n Gift for Settlement of Discharged Sol Rebates	diers Act, 1921 .s. d	1 1,423 6 0 51 14 11	Balance carried down		716 12 2
ment Act	B 14 ±	336 14 11			
		£1,886 10 7			£1,886 10 7
Balance brought down		£ s. d. 716 12 2	Balance to Reserve Account		£ s. d. 716 12 2
		£716 12 2			£716 12 2
Liabilities			T 31st March, 1937. Assets.		£ s. d.
Capital Reserve Account Rents due but not accrued		$17,800 \ 0 \ 0$	Land endowed by Sir George Hunter (Advances on mortgage— Instalment Account	$(\frac{\text{deceased})}{6}, \frac{1}{6}$	17,800 0 0
			Sundry debtors————————————————————————————————————	175 I 0 226 I3 I0 241 I5 4 256 0 I0	4,502 12 8
			Postponed rent (Land Act, 1924) Interest accrued but not due — On investments —	9 12 10 38 15 4	
			Cash in Treasury Deposit Account at 31st March, 1937 - Cash	1,317 6 11	48 8 2
		Can ann a c			3.317 6 11
		£26,980 9 6			626,980 9 6

W. Robertson, Under-Secretary for Lands, WM. E. Shaw, Chief Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Revenue Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby.—
J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

⁴ B. I [Pr. IV]. Sur. to 1937.

LANDS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—continued. PRIMARY EDUCATION ENDOWMENT.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENT	s Account for	r the Year ended 31st March, 1937.	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	g s. d.	Payments. \$\pm\$ s. d. Payments for primary education purposes 75,748 11 5 Administration expenses 5,909 5 4)
Investment Account	31,611 1 0	Maintenance and repairs 102 9 4	1
Rents, &c., under section 30, Education Reserves Act, 1928	*	Balance- £ s. d.	
Interest on eash and investments held by the Public Trustee	777 4 10	Investment Account 11,850 0 0	ı
Sales under section 27, Education Reserves Act, 1928		17,100 771	
Interest on sales Interest on investments	6 0 0		
THEOREM IN THE STATE OF THE STA	£159,045 10 2	£159,045_10 = ±	-
			_
	UNT FOR THE Υ s. d.	Ear ended 31st March, 1937. f Cr , $\mathfrak C$ s. d.	
Dr. Administration expenses	5,884 8 6	Accrued rents	l
Maintenance and repairs Survey costs, &c	85 19 8	Accrued interest on sales 162-13 5)
Remissions of rents, &c. granted—		Recoveries of rents previously written off Interest on cash and investments held by the Public	
Mortgage Relief Acts	12,347 11 5	Trustee	
Depreciation reserves on buildings	37 7 0		
Irrecoverable rents			
Settlement Amendment Act, 1923 Balance carried down			
	£119,599 1 4	£119,599 1 4	‡
Amount due to vote "Education" under section 30 (2), Education Reserves Act, 1928	-112,085 12 10	£ s. d. Balance from previous year	
Balance	$\frac{45,276}{}$		
	£157,361 13 1	£157,361-13 I	l -
Balan	CE-SHEET AS A	т 31sт Макси, 1937.	
Capital	£ s. d. 2,442,523 6 1	Endowment lands— \mathcal{L} s. d. \mathcal{L} s. d.	
Public Works Fund: Roading (section 17, Land Laws Amendment Act, 1927)		Leased 2,322,495 17 10	•
Discharged Soldiers Settlement Account: Merged interest	,	Land for Settlements Ac- count, section 6, Land	
under section 20, Discharged Soldiers Settlement Amend-		Laws Amendment Act, 1929 177-19 1	
ment Act, 1923— £ s. d. Advances		Buildings (included in the	2
Principal instalment. 85 18 0 Interest 20 7 7		capital value of leases) 2,293 16 11 Less Depreciation Reserve	
Sundry creditors—	463 0 11	Buildings (purchase price not yet payable) 1,965-19 7 5,209-4-1	
Departmental		Sundry debtors	
cation '' under section 30 (2), Education Reserves Act, 1928 36,337 1 5	90 540 10 9	Royalties	
Rents due but not accrued	$38,548 \ 18 \ 3$ $23,379 \ 4 \ 1$	Principal instalments on buildings	
Amounts paid in advance— Rents		Interest on eash and invest- ments 18 4 2	
	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Departmental	
Deteriorated land: Suspense Account Writings-off in Suspense	686 - 3 - 7	Royalties accrued but not due 187-17 (Postponed reuts—	j
Revenue Account: Balance carried forward	45,276 0 3	Mortgage Relief Acts 458 I 9	
		Interest accrued but not due—	,
		Investments	
		Royalties	
		Losses in Suspense	
		Account £ s. d. Cash 65,349 6 14	
		Divestments	1
<u>.</u>	2,555,113 5 11	£2,555,113 5 H	
		W. Robertson, Under-Secretary for Lands.	
		WM. E. SHAW. Chief Accountant	

W. Robertson, Under-Secretary for Lands. Wm. E. Shaw, Chief Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Revenue Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby. The following comment is appended: The charges on land with respect to expenditure under section 47 of the Land for Settlements Act, 1925, or the corresponding provisions of any former Act have not been abolished, as required by section 17 (5) (b) of the Land Laws Amendment Act, 1927.—J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

LANDS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT-continued.

SECONDARY EDUCATION ENDOWMENT.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Balance in Treasury Depo at 1st April, 1936— Cash Investments Rents under section 30, Reserves Act, 1928 Interest on cash held by Trustee Interest on investments	Education	5,900 7 600 0	0	17 2	Administration expenses Repairs and maintenance Survey costs, &c. Refund sales of land Payment to secondary schools Balance in Treasury Deposit Account	
			£20,406	9 9		£20,406 9 9
Dr. Administration expenses Repairs and maintenance Survey costs, &c Remissions of rent, &c.— Land Act, 1924 . Mortgage Relief Acts			£ 696 34 45 d. 0 7	s. d. 5 5 10 7 0 9 2	EAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937. Cr. Accrued rent, &c. Interest on eash held by the Public Trustee Interest on investments	£ s. d. 13,902 2 7 27 17 2 24 0 0
Writings-off in Suspense Balance carried down			12,650			
Payments to secondary set Balance carried forward	nools . 		£13,953 £ 12,749 7,218 £19,967	s. d. 1 6 7 0	Balance from previous year Balance brought down	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

Balance-sheet as at 31st March, 1937.

Liabilities.	£	8.	d.	Asse	ls.				
Capital	.210,609	12	9	Endowment lands—	£	s. d.	£	s. c	1.
Appreciation in land-values	. 50,924	õ	10	Leased	241,958	19 - 2			
Public Works Fund: Roading (section 17, Lan	d			Unleased	19,521	-19 - 6			
Laws Amendment Act, 1927)	. 2,235	17	LI				261,480	18	8
Sundry creditors— £ s. o	1.			Sundry debtors for rent			4,754	$9 \ 1$.1
Rents 38 12	9			Postponed rent: Land Act, 1924			239	1	1
Departmental 239 10	õ			Interest accrued but not due on					
	-278	3	2	investments			2	17 1	0
Rents due but not accrued	. 2,937	4	7	Losses in Suspense			313	12	8
Deteriorated Lands Act, 1925: Suspense Account	it 14	0	0	Cash held by Public Trustee			796	4	2
Writings-off in Suspense	. 313	12	-8	Cash in Treasury Deposit Account					
	. 7,218	7	0	at 31st March, 1937—	£	s. d.			
				Sales of land	1,564	-13 - 8			
				Rents, &c	5,379	5 11			
							6,943	19	7
•	£274,531	3	u				£274,531	3 1	J

W. Robertson, Under-Secretary for Lands. WM. E. SHAW, Chief Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Revenue Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby. The following comment is appended: The charges on land with respect to expenditure under section 47 of the Land for Settlements Act, 1925, or the corresponding provisions of any former Act, have not been abolished as required by section 17 (5) (b) of the Land Laws Amendment Act, 1927.— J. H. Fowler, Controller and Auditor-General.

LANDS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT continued

WANGANUL RIVER TRUST ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Receipts. Rents		651 -4 -19	9		Consolidated Fund: Administration expenses, sec-	28 536 101 4	()	3 2 4 0
4		£675	-1	3		 £675	-4	3
Dr. Administration expenses due to Consolie under section 6 of the Wanganui River 1891	dated Fund Trust Act,	£ 28 92 55 446	5 18 16	d, 9 10 0 11	EAR ENDED 31st March, 1937. Cr. Accrued rent	610 13		d. 4 2
		£623	10			E623	10	6
Balance from previous year Amount due to Wanganui River Trust nganui River Trust Act, 1891		296	s. 8	10	Balance brought down	ε 446 390		11
		£837	14	()		£837	14	()

BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1937

	LA	DAINC	e-singr	ALIP	А	1 0180 MARCH, 1501.			
Liabilities					ı	Assets.			
	$\mathfrak L$	s. d.	Ľ	s. d	.	Endowment lands— & s. d	. ٤	S.	d.
Capital			13,229	12 /	7	Leased 14,850 9 :	<u>}</u>		
Loan for roading, section 47, Land for	•				İ	Unleased 593 10 ()		
Settlements Act, 1925—							-15,143	19	2
Advances	2,022	-8 - 1			İ	Sundry debtors for—			
Principal instalments		2 11			ļ	Rents 549 19 11			
	809	12 - 7			ļ	Sales (not yet payable)			
			3,255	3	7	V V I, V /	781	4	4
Sundry creditors						Interest paid in advance: Wangamui River Trus			
Administration expenses (depart						loans		9	5
mental)		5 6				Interest on sales accrued but not due		5	
Rents charged in advance	156	-2 - 0			- 1	Rents postponed (under Mortgage Relief Acts)	23	6	10
Rents paid in advance		3 8			Į	Revenue Account: Balance carried forward	390	17	1
Wanganui River Trust : Amount not					i	Cash in Local Bodies' Deposit Account of Receiver of	f		
yet paid over	_	5 0			i	Land Revenue, Wellington, at 31st March, 1937		10	6
<i>3</i> 1			173	16	2	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			
					-				
			£16,658	12	4		£16,658	12	4

J. H. O'DONNELL, Assistant Under-Secretary for Lands. WM. E. Shaw, Chief Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Statement of Receipts and Payments, Revenue Account, and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby. The following comment is appended: Endowment revenue has been paid to the Wanganui River Trust without provision having been made for the payment of arrears of interest and principal instalments owing in connection with the loans under section 47 of the Land for Settlements Act, 1925. - J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

MAORI PURPOSES FUND BOARD.

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 518T MARCH, 1937.

	છે. સ																			1,001.15			# 0 09 201	929 TO (8																					1.397 6 0	
	દ ક. વે.								361 4 15										640 10 9		17 4	5 3 0		: .				1.050 0 0	,			1	321 10 (1	551 5 0						505 (2 5	2,428 12 5 1.	iľ
	 ∵a	2		: :	<u> </u>	2	= :	m :: ::			5 C 58F	. c.	7	. 1	2 1	1		ာ တ- တ-	¢		•	:		:		0 000	=			-	386 0	220 0 0		: : :		0	250 0		nec	165	o !	9 7 F 860	901			
Pauments.	3		:	:	:	:	:	:				:	:	:	:	:	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	:	:		l tools	:		starships		:	: :	:		:	:	:		-nouse runds	: :		:		of medical assista	:	erangi	vemences Native children	ontribution to fund	:	:	
THE TRANSPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE	Administration expenses—	Maori purposes section	Salaries	Camerica	Commission	Freignt	Rent	Sundry expenses		School of Maori Arts and Crafts—	(a)	Flortwick.	Thomassen	Description	repairs and maintenance.	relephone	Travelling-expenses	Water charges	Sundry expenses		Purchase of workshop equipment and tools	Purchase of charts of tukutuku panels		Educational grants: Prec-place Scholarships	TABLES FROM CARINCERS COSPONATION FOR	Waitafra Meeting-nouse carvings Telrition Meeting bouse corrings	Taktuma acanaganoase carving Putiki Waori Church carvings	7	Interest on grants committed-~	Turakina College	St. Peter's School	St. Stephen's School		Disbursements from specific incernig-nouse tunas- Til-it-il-i Divina room	Baukawa Meeting-house	Tokomaru Bay Meeting-house	Waitara Meeting-house	Good Hangane grante	inscending grants— Subsidized salary and expenses of medical assistance	to Natives	Half-salary, Princess To Puea Herangi	Water-supplies and sanhary conveniences	Institute of Pacific Relations, contribution to funds.	Miscellaneous	Carried forward	
TO STANDARD FOR	ر ن		9	0 0 000,	0 0	> ;		24 0 0		0	g	01 01 01 00	10	4 0	I,900 9 o								,	∓					<u> </u>				-		Security St. P.	and access		<i>P</i>	7						 SE 250 183	501,840,10±
Beceivts.	7	: :	ma—		Maori arts and craics: Carving-materials, R.c	1	Grant (fourth) from Carnegie Corporation for Maori arts and eratts	bution towards cost of	King Koroki's House, contribution towards cost of, by Waikato-Mania.	nd Board		or board a promote than		** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **	Native frust Office: interest at 24 per cent. to 51st march, 1957																-															
		Balance at 1st April, 1936	Grant from Consolidated Fund-	Auministration expenses	Maori arts and craits:		Grant (fourth) from Carneg	Tikitiki Dining-room, contribution towards cost of	King Koroki's House, conta	poto District Maori Land Board	Amount pecaired from sale of Board's nublications	Sale of carves: tools hang replaced	Miscellancene nefunds	Voting Thank Office Intern	Native Trust Office: Intere																														hannah bahasa)	במווזהת וחושמות

£3,589 1 0

 $\label{eq:balance:ba$

BOARD—continued.	
FUND	
PURPOSES	
MAORI	

MAURIT PURPOSES FUND BOARD—continued. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND PAXMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937—continued.	s. d. £ s. d. £ s. d 8. d 6. 9. 18. 2 Srought forward 2,428 12 5 1,597 6 0	Expenses of Native meetings, &c.—	Cash balance at 31st March, 1937— 2,466 18 Native Trust Office 57,783 1 7 Waiariki Board imprest 57,785 13	23.	Expenditure Account for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.	Income.	s. d. Native Trust Office: Interest at 33 per cent. per annum to 31st March, 1937	1,625 0	TT 22									01 61 806					
AYMENTS	£ s. £61,849 18			£61,849 18	TRE ACCO		3; O O ⊕ F O O		ဘာ ၈ ၁ ၈	100		n o	5 H	9 1	0;	11.5	10	∩ ∩	9			2 1	ۍ در
MAUKI S.AND F	:				PENDITU		4.51	62]		၁ၑ	01 01	101	9	_	(26 5. 5	_ ₹°	٥	10 0 10	643	388	483	405
RCEIPTS	:				and Ex		:	:	:		:	:	: :	:	:	;	:	:		:	: :	:	
T OF F	:				INCOME AND	at.	:	: :	:	: :	:	:	: :	:	:	•	:	:		:	: :		
ATEMEN	:				П	Expenditure.	:	: :	:	: :	:	:	: :	:	•	:	:	:		:	: :	:	
$\Sigma_{ m T}$:					Ex_1	:	: :	:	: :	:	:	: :	:	:	:	:	:		:	: :	:	:
	•						Administration expenses—	: :	:	Dictaphone expenses Rectricity	Freight and cartage	:	Nent	:	Sundry expenses	:	Travelling-expenses	:	Class and being	Free Flace Scholarships Interest on outstanding grants	Expenses of Native meetings		:

utinued.	1937.
4RD—co.	MARCH,
ID BOARD.	31sT
FUND	S AT
MAORI PURPOSES	BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST

																			5	31					В.		-1		т.	L	V],	St	UP.	ТО
	£ s. d.		57,785 13 9 58 16 9	2,435 4 10		71 17 10								509 15 1			252 19 11																	£63,171.17 3
	£ s. d.	57,783 1 7 $2 12 2$;		0 77 TE 00 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	- 1			100 15 4			I~	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	10	11 3 0	259 8 3	- 1			428 7 6		$328\ 13\ 0$									138 16 10	146 18 0	1,014 13 9	33
			•	:	:	:	s, c	20 21 22 33 40	,	317 15 3	9	:	:	:	: :		:	444 3 4	15	,	340 4 9 11 11 9		58 9 10 54 17 4	113 7 2	70 12 4		0	0 1	30 7 4 12 11 10	155 2 5		:	:	
		: :	:	:	:	:		:		:	:	;	:		: :		;		: :		: ;		: :		:	:	:	:	: :		:	: 0400	: :	
Assets.		: :	nce	÷	:	:		•		:	-	•	:		: :		;				: :		; ;		:	;	:	:	: :		:	progress)	ealle en	
		: :	n adva		:			:	:	:	:	:	:		: :		:	2	: :		: :		··		:	:	ar	:	: :		:	ngs in		
		 ci Board	payments ir	:	:	:		rept west		:	:	sə			rent year		k	roor, recoon the	: :		: :		and tools recurrent year	4	II FOOTS	:	r current year	fittings	equipment ent		:	luding carvir	ior meeting	
OLSI MANCH, 1991.		Cash— With Native Trustee Imprest with Waiariki Board	Sundry debtors, including payments in advance	Stocks of publications	Austin motor-vehicle	ress acpreciation		Miscellaneous assets Add additions for current wear		Office furniture	Less saics	Mechanical office appliances	Less depreciation	Library	Add additions for corrent year		Less transfers to stock	Matter Alls and Clairs Bed Cottodes for etudents	Less depreciation		Workshop Less depreciation		Workshop equipment and tools . Add additions for current year	MINOR TO MAJOR MAN	Less sales of wor	Miscellancous assets	Add additions for current year	Office and workshop fittings	Office furniture and equipment Photographic equipment	7 0	Less depreciation	Stocks of timber (including carvings in progress)	Carvings completed for meeting-nouses, and timber disposals	
er	-j `	40						c on	:							-																		1 2
VCE-SHEEL AS	ું આ							9 340														46.201												£63,171 17
10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-1	q.	4,	00	0	တင				· -						6	4	•				16		1											£93
Cana	જ સ	::	38 0 41 0		150 3		_	93 93	59,995 13						665 9	- F					5	1												
-	70	: :		₹₩	-	Ä		1,439	59,8		· -	. 67. 6			<u>ټ</u> -	60.661	•		o c		0	(*												
		::	: :	:	:	: :	:	:	:	wi S	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	76 16		0 12 11 5 0 0				c	× 54.		14,300 0 (
ies.		::	: :	:	:	: :	: =	raits			:	: :	: в :	: :			د	oI	: :	ore-	:	l												
Liabilities.								s and (nt fror	ımed			-	Julture	. ~	s not	:													
		. ;		•	•			ori Art	936	į	Te .	 g	Accou	ip assu				erial (T rs issue	ted but	•													
		::	use use	onse	:	: :	: 7	ior Ma	April, 1	334.	penant orant	assume	ication	wnersl				Mai	rren or of bool	ommit	:													
		::	ting-he	eting-h	: m (rust	grant	ı grant	t 1st	; ;	Jarneore	eously	rary a Publ	ssets—(;	cation 1.	as wr	ding (e	orded)													
			red Mox ed Moe	ved Me	g-roon	runu T	moa''	oratio	d as a	9	from C	s erron	s to ill.	previous year ellancous asse				d pub.	Cook Islands - Written off plimentary conies of books	utstan	viously recorded)													
	5	Sundry creditors Unpaid grants Special funds—	Katikati Carved Meeting-house Ruatoki Carved Meeting-house.	Waitangi Carved Meeting-house	Tikitiki Dining-room King Kondri's Hones	Ngati-Kahung	"Western Samoa", grant	Carnegic Corporation grant for Maori Arts and Crafts	Accumulated Fund as at 1st April, 1936	Add-	Transfer from Carneoie grant	Liabilities erroneously assumed	Adjustment of a Publication Account from a	Miscellancous assets—ownership assumed			Less—	Copies of publication "Material Culture of	Cook Islands written oft ('omplimentary comies of books issued	Grants outstanding (committed but not pre-	viou													

relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the following comment: There is no security for the expenditure from the Fund in connection with the erection of buildings on lands occupied by the Maori Arts and Crafts Board in the Rotorua District.—J. H. Fowler, I hereby certify that the Receipts and Payments Account, Income and Expenditure Account, and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the Controller and Auditor-General.

O. N. CAMPBELL, Native Trustee and Under-Secretary. R. L. Jellicob, A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant.

NATIVE DEPARTMENT.—DISTRICT MAORI LAND BOARDS.

Combined and Separate Receipts and Payments Statements for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.

			Receipts						
	To	Totals,	Tokerau.	Walkato- Maniapoto.	Waiariki.	Tairawhiti.	Aotea,	Ikaroa,	South Island.
Cash balances at 1st April, 1936— In hand and in bank imprests at Post Office	£ s. d. 19,050 10 10 3,136 8 0	r vi vr	£ s. d. 3,696 8 7 96 5 10	£ s. d. 1,032 0 11 1,186 3 1	£ s. d. 110 4 6 198 2 0	£ s. d. 9,074 0 6 371 10 7	£ s. d. 426 4 9 415 15 1	£ s. d. 4,630 14 7 498 15 2	£ s. d. 80 17 0 369 16 3
Withdrawals of principal from amounts on deposit with Native Trustee	22,186 18 10 53,690 19 7	75,877 18 5	3,792 14 5 2,000 0 0 5,792 14 5	2,218 4 0 17,500 0 0 19,718 4 0	308 6 6 3,590 19 7 3,899 6 1	9,445 11 1 8,200 0 0 17,645 11 1	841 19 10 16,500 0 0 17,341 19 10	5,129 9 9 5,500 0 0 10,629 9 9	450 I3 3 400 0 0 850 I3 3
Rents and royalties Purchase-moneys and compensation Repayments, mortgages, and other investments Other receipts for beneficiaries	87,813 13 5 57,501 12 4 50,184 7 6 49,392 5 1		111 12 12 1	9,895 19 0 26,912 17 8 10,794 19 8 12,307 9 2	13,926 7 5 5,182 8 2 6,886 7 3	17 10 1 8 15 15	855	41 60 90	2000 m
		244,891 18 4	17,536 6 11	59,911 5 6	25,995 2 10	73,549 12 0	50,603 18 9	11,380 8 1	5,915 4 3
Interest received on— Mortgages and other investments Native Trust Office deposits New Zealand Government securities	6,486 9 4 5,719 6 5 1,102 8 5		158 5 2 67 5 4	1,181 6 1,834 15 6 26 4 5	732 9 8 831 16 1	822 12 2 297 11 3 904 0 0	3,226 7 7 2,083 18 3 112 4 0	298 9 5 343 11 10 60 0 0	66 19 3 260 8 2
		13,308 4 2	225 10 6	3,042 6 0	1,564 5 9	2,024 3 5	5,422 9 10	702 1 3	327 7 5
Commissions (not including transfers from blocks)	:	2,827 19 5	60 19 5	379 7 7	670 1 9	942 1 0	310 9 4	300 14 4	164 6 0
Proceeds of sales and other credits from farms	:	18,492.17 3	:		1,173 17 1		17,319 0 2		
Miscellaneous receipts (including sundry deposits for repayments, refunds, and recoveries)	:	19,981 1 5	2,517 17 4	3,134.15 9	4,572 12 1	4,963 5 3	3,914 1 5	111 12 8	766 16 11
Totals		375,379 19 0	26,133 8 7	86,185 18 10	37,875 5 7	99,124 12 9	94,911 19 4	23,124 6 1	8,024 7 10
Net receipts (not including Native Trust Office with-thewals and opening balances)		299,502 0 7	20,340 14 2	66,467 14 10	33,975 19 6	81,479 1 8	77,569 19 6	12,494,16 4	7,173 14 7
The state of the s	The second second second			The state of the s					

COMBINED AND SEPARATE RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS STATEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937—continued. NATIVE DEPARTMENT,—DISTRICT MAORI LAND BOARDS—continued.

				Weilroto					
	To	Totals.	Tokerau.	Maniapoto.	Waiariki.	Tairawhiti.	Aotea.	Ikaroa	South Island.
ficiaries ar efunds, &c	£ s. d. 163,502 1 2 3d 88,206 8 5 3.)	જં	£ s. d. 8,306 15 0 3,154 7 2	£ s. d. 60,259 11 4 3,835 8 11	$\begin{cases} £ & \text{s. d.} \\ 23,373 & 9 & 7 \end{cases}$	£ s. d. 44,416 3 2 25,371 14 2	£ s. d. 32,455 7 8 31,530 1 0 75 10 0	£ s. d. 13,090 0 0 166 0 2	£ s. d. 4,974 4 0 775 7 5
Administration expenses	251,783 19 7 12,559 14 0		1,659 3 1	3,058 2 1	1,547 18 9	2,188 11 10	2,240 13 0	1,260 1 3	605 4 0
		264,343 13 7	13,120 5 3	67,153 2 4	24,921 8 4	71,976 9 2	66,301 11 8	14,516 1 5	6,354 15 5
Investments— Interest on Native Trust Office deposits capitalized Mortgages and other investments Purchase of land, buildings, furniture, &c	4,887 10 4 86,273 17 3 2,690 8 3		67 5 4 9,247 4 0	1,834 15 6 12,559 7 10 94 12 3	8,459 7 0 2,421 4 10	29, 562 8 4 95 3 1	2,083 18 3 26,652 16 1 79 8 1	343 11 10 6,777 14 0	260 8 2 15 0 0
		93,851 15 10	9,314 9 4	14,488 15 7	10,880 11 10	22,955 2 8	28,816 2 5	7,121 5 10	275 8 2
Total payments	:	358,195 9 5	22,434 14 7	81,641 17 11	35,802 0 2	94,931 11 10	95,117 14 1	21,637 7 3	6,630 3 7
Cash balances at 31st March, 1937— In hand and in bank Post Office imprests	14,686 9 8 2,497 19 11		3,385 12 5 313 1 7	3,269 15 4 1,274 5 7	1,833 18 3 239 7 2	4,056 11 1 136 9 10	Cr. 407 8 3 201 13 6	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
		17,184 9 7	3,698 14 0	4,544 0 11	2,073 5 5	4,193 0 11	Cr. 205 14 9	1,486 18 10	1,394 4 3
Totals	:	375,379 19 0	26,133 8 7	86,185 18 10	37,875 5 7	99,124 12 9	94,911 19 4	23,124 6 1	8,024 7 10

5—В. 1 [Рт. IV], Sup. то 1937.

NATIVE DEPARTMENT.—DISTRICT MAORI LAND BOARDS—continued.

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

		Interest Accoun	unt.					
	Totals.	Tokerau.	Waikato- Maniapoto.	Waiariki.	Tairawhiti.	Aotea,	Ікагоа.	South Island.
Revenue. Interest on amounts held and invested under Native Land Act, 1931,	£ s. d. 2,265 4 10	£ s. d. 203 13 0	£ s. d. 665 17 4	29 6 11	£ s. d. 86 19 8	£ s. d.	£ s. d. 616 9 7	£ s. d. 56 2 6
section 251, and other amounts epecially invested Interest received on amounts on deposit with Native Trustee Interest on other investments	5,558 0 0 12,300 2 2 515 3 3	67 5 4 1,148 6 4 53 6 4	1,834 15 6 1,365 6 4 238 2 11	670 9 8 1,981 0 0	297 11 3 3,920 12 10	2,083 18 3 2,578 4 0 99 8 9	$\begin{array}{c} 343 \ 11 \ 10 \\ 1,095 \ 1 \ 9 \\ 124 \ 5 \ 3 \end{array}$	260 8 2 211 10 11
	20,638 10 3	1,472 11 0	4,104 2 1	2,680 16 7	4,305 3 9	5,368 6 10	2,179 8 5	528 1 7
Expenditure. Interest allocated in full on amounts held under Native Land Act, 1931,	£ s. d. 2,265 4 10	£ s. d. 203 13 0	£ s. d. 665 17 4	£ s. d. 29 6 11	£ s. d. 86 19 8	£ s. d. 606 15 10	£ s. d. 616 9 7	£ s. d. 56 2 6
Section 251, and other amounts specially invested (as per control) () ther interest allocated to sundry blocks, &c. Balance transferred to Income and Expenditure Account	1,017 9 1 14,355 16 4	1,268 18 0	773 9 0 2,664 15 9	2,648 18 1	626 0 8 3,592 3 5	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	839 16 3 723 2 7	$\begin{array}{cccc} 61 & 8 & 7 \\ 410 & 10 & 6 \end{array}$
	20,638 10 3	1,472 11 0	4,104 2 1	2,680 16 7	4,305 3 9	5,368 6 10	2,179 8 5	528 1 7

NATIVE DEPARTMENT.—DISTRICT MAORI LAND BOARDS—continued.

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937—continued.

Income and Expenditure Account.

	Totals.	Tokerau.	Waikato- Maniapoto.	Waiariki.	Tairawhiti,	Aotea.	Ikaroa.	South Island.
$\begin{tabular}{l} \textbf{Income.} \\ \textbf{Net interest on investments} \\ \textbf{Board commission} \\ \textbf{Sundry credits (registration fees, lease fees, $\&c.$)} \\ \end{tabular}$	£ s. d. 14,355 16 4 4,850 0 5 747 11 4	£ s. d. 1,268 18 0 191 17 8 119 3 0	£ s. d. 2,664 15 9 704 17 0 266 2 10	£ s. d. 2,648 18 1 757 5 10 91 7 9	£ s. d. 3,592 3 5 1,516 7 1 162 11 2	£ s. d. 3,047 8 0 985 1 11 93 5 7	£ s. d. 723 2 7 500 14 5 14 6 6	£ s. d. 410 10 6 193 16 6 0 14 6
	19,953 8 1	1,579 18 8	3,635 15 7	3,497 11 8	5,271 1 8	4,125 15 6	1,238 3 6	605 1 6
Expenses of management— Contribution towards expenses of Native Department Audit fees reserve Miscellaneous office and other expenses Depreciation on buildings and furniture Balance (being surplus for year) transferred to Appropriation Account	£ s. d. 9,466 0 0 498 9 9 2,215 13 3 940 5 10 6,832 19 3 19,953 8 1	£ s. d. 1,000 0 0 1,000 0 0 380 5 9 25 14 7 73 18 4 1,579 18 8	£ s. d. 2,244 0 0 100 0 0 444 3 7 226 6 3 7 591 5 8 3,635 15 7	£ s. d. 1,260 0 0 286 3 10 201 5 4 1,650 2 6 3,497 11 8	£ s. d. 1,656 0 0 74 14 0 470 10 272 14 1 2,797 3 2 5,271 1 8	£ s. d. 1,656 0 0 468 8 9 464 19 5 1,778 10 2 4,125 15 6	£ 8. d. 1,100 0 0 36. 7 6 118. 3 8 *15. 1 8	£ s. d. 550 0 0 16 13 0 53 2 9 8 4 8 *22 18 11

year.
for
SSO
-
*

Appropriation Account.

Totals			J	$-L_{I}$						
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		E	otals.	Tokerau.	Walkato- Maniapoto.	Wajariki.	Tairawhiti.	Aotea.	Ikaroa.	South Island.
1937, from Income and Expenditure 6,832 19 3 73 18 4 591 5 8 1,650 2 6 2,797 3 2 1,738 10 2 Dr. 15 uditure.	Revenue. Unappropriated balances, 1st April, 1936	34,0 84,0	ਦ	_အ မ္	% 0 0	<i>z</i> : 1∼ ∞	£ s. ,594 3 	್ಷ ಸಧ	ာ . : . : . :	. ક. લે.
	Surding adjustments, previous years	H 90 C		13 8	010	6.1	712 4 ,797 3	19	Dr. 15 1 8	Dr. 22 18 11
Expenditure. Later March, 1937 Expenditure. Later March, 1937 Expenditure. Later March, 1937 Expenditure. Later March, 1937 Expenditure. Later March, 1937 Expenditure. Later March March, 1937 Expenditure. Later March, 1937 Expension of the following foll	Account Reserve and Assurance Fund $\dots \dots \dots$		9	:	:	i	•	-	280 12 6	65 14 5
		49,6	18	=	ಒ	œ	. !	7,040 14 11	265 10 10	42 15 6
	Appropriations during year— Investments Reserve Account Purchase of land, buildings, furniture, &c Mortgage Investment Depreciation Reserve Grants for Native purposes Sundry adjustments, previous years Reserve for interest on purchase-money held at call Reserve for interest losses on Common Fund investments Unappropriated balances, 31st March, 1937		% F1 - 0 0 51 2 5 7 8 8 8 8 8 9 1 2 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	i l li	8. 8 . 0 . 1 . 2 . 2 . 2 . 2 . 2 . 2 . 2 . 2 . 2	~ ~	8. 8. 11. 10. 0. 0. 0. 0. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11	£ s. d. 79 3 1 260 0 0 6,701 11 10 7,040 14 11	£ s. d. 13 13 6 100 0 0 151 17 4 265 10 10	£ s. d. 1 5 6 25 0 0 16 10 0 42 15 6

NATIVE DEPARTMENT.—DISTRICT MAORI LAND BOARDS—continued.
COMBINED AND SEPARATE BALANCE-SHEETS AS AT 31ST MARCH. 1937.

r 31st March, 1937.	
E BALANCE-SHEETS AS AT 31.	Liabilities.
COMBINED AND SEPARATE	

	Totals.	Tokerau.	Waikato- Maniapoto.	Waiariki.	Tairawhiti.	Aotea.	Ikaroa.	South Island.
Liability to Native beneficiaries— Amounts held under section 281. Native Land Act, 1931.	£ s. d. £ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	ું જં સ	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
and other trusts— Specially invested (section 101 (2), 1931) Invested in Common Fund	15,470 3 3 8 85,753 16 0 a	5,374 1 4	6,085 3 3 19,273 1 9	770 2 0	2,575 8 9	4,355 0 0 40.790 19 10	4,530 0 0 15,834 10 3	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Specially invested (section 101 (2), 1931) Otherwise invested	50,204 7 8 273,982 7 3	32,136 3 7	6,416 2 4 61,283 7 3	639 17 0 52.865 0 3	29,323 8 4 61,839 7 10	38.848 2 6	13,825 0 0 15,511 19 8	11,498 6 2
	425,410 14 2	37,510 4 11	93,057 14 7	54.274 19 3	93,738 4 11	83,994 2 4	49.701 9 11	13,133 18 3
Sundry amounts held on deposit and in suspense Sundry creditors Commission receivable (not yet earned)	5,633 8 3 4,677 17 6 259 16 6	1,206 15 6 425 6 3	340 15 1 720 15 11	814 18 4 7 6 0	3,062 13 8 136 4 11	208 1 4 2,807 11 3 155 16 9	0 4 4 558 18 10 77 5 7	21 14 4 26 14 2
Loan habilities on blocks (as per contra)— Treasury loans Other loans Liability to Treasury for advances under Native Land Act, 1931, section 522	7,453 4 7 896 17 10 2,400 0 0	6,607 18 4	:::	:::	2,400 0 0	845 6 3 896 17 10		:::
ts under— , section 358 section 105	116,925 2 0 68,614 18 8 45 2 11	:::	:::	68.614 18 8	33,197 18 0 45 2 11	83.727 4 0	:::	:::
	206,906 8 3	8,240 0 1	1,061 11 0	69,437 3 0	38,841 19 6	88,640 17 5	68 989	48 8 6
Reserves— Property Reserve Reserve for unpaid interest on Common Fund invest-	40,833 5 8 2,040 16 10	295 14 10 728 1 2	12,199 3 3 462 15 8	6.008 1 2	8,019 5 7	13,975 8 11	237 0 0 750 0 0	98 11 11
Reserve for interest on purchase-money held at call Investments Reserve Property Realization Reserve Audit Fees Reserve Depreciation Reserve Mortrane Investment Increment Increment Increment Increment	6,173 18 3 103,730 1 6 98 1 0 474 13 0 9,659 13 0	2,127 3 3 63 11 0 258 2 0	19,062 18 9 98 1 0 121 10 3 1,581 15 6	28.128 13 10 99 4 9 1,535 15 6	5,023 18 3 24,717 16 1 70 0 0 2,648 6 3	29.693 9 7 65 0 0 3.422 5 7 7 9 000 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	750 0 0 38 14 0 144 2 11	400 0 0 16 13 0 69 5 3
	,	3,472 12 3	33,526 4 5	15	40,479 6 2	4	1,919 16 11	684 10 2
Reserve and Assurance Account Appropriation Account	3,012 0 0 17,615 7 9	4.821.13 4	758 13 7	4,603 5 6	730 3 6	6,701.11.10	1.860 12 0	1,151 8 0
	20,627 7 9	4,821 13 4	758 13 7	4.603 5 6	730 3 6	6,701 11 10	1.860 12 0	1,151 8 0
Totals	827.954 19 5	54.044 10 7	128,404 3 7	174,087 3 0	173,789 14 1	228,492 15 8	54.118 7 7	15,018 4 11

Combined and Separate Balance-sheets as at 31st March, 1937—continued. NATIVE DEPARTMENT,—DISTRICT MAORI LAND BOARDS—continued.

		H	Totals.	Tokerau.	Waikato- Maniapoto.	Waiariki.	Tairawhiti.	Aotea.	Ікагоа.	South Island.
Cash balances— In hand and in bank Post Office imprest	::	£ s. d. 14,686 9 8 2,497 19 11	8. d.	3,385 12 5 3.313 1 7	£ s. d. 3,269 15 4 1,274 5 7	£ s. d. 1,833 18 3 239 7 2	£ s. d. 4,056 11 1 136 9 10	£ s. d. Cr. 407 8 3 201 13 6	£ s. d. 1,230 2 0 256 16 10	£ s. d. 1,317 18 10 76 5 5
Investments			- 17,184 9 7	3,698 14 0	4,544 0 11	2,073 5 5	4,193 0 11	Cr. 205 14 9	1.486 18 10	1,394 4 3
Mortgages and charges On deposit with Native Trustee Miscellaneous	:::	219,371 0 7 163,602 7 10 45,935 15 11		37,794 19 1 1,123 14 8	17,413 19 1 53,213 10 4 8,061 16 5	49,996 6 10 18,940 8 11	58,328 3 4 8,689 12 3 35,423 19 6	26,431 13 9 66,782 6 4 1,300 0 0	24,009 0 6 7,205 6 8 1,150 0 0	5,396 18 0 7,647 8 8
Faricular estates— Mortgages Macellancous	::	31,291 5 7 3,216 19 0		::	11,366 5 7 1,135 0 0	: :	::	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	17,325 0 0 315 0 0	0 61.11
Doard— Mortgages Advances on overdraft to blocks, &c. Farm properties: Miscellaneous	:::	63,124 8 7 14,110 9 10 28,817 3 5		556 15 3 2.127 3 3	7,150 14 6 5,768 3 6 6.144 0 9	27,615 4 7 513 9 3	2,717 16 1 22,600 0 0	27,801 14 3 1,798 12 8 73 2 8	1,033 8 11	151 16 2
According to the second of the second			- 569,469 10 9	41,602 12 3	110,253 10 2	97,065 9 7	127,759 11 2	128,542 9 8	51,037 16 1	13,208 1 10
Assets of special trusts under— Native Land Act, 1931, section 358 Native Land Act, 1931, section 105 Printing and stationery: Stocks on hand	:::	116,925 2 0 68,614 18 8 59 2 2	· ••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	.: 8	:: 8 11 8	68,614.18 8	33,197 18 0 10 0 0	83,727 4 0 24 5 6	::1	0 13 4
Douted— Douter miscellaneous transactions Interest, &c. Commission Accrued interest on investments Accounts prepaid	:::::	2,056 12 11 3,138 10 10 259 16 6 893 13 3		1,050 14 4 728 1 2 46 10 0	452 0 9 803 14 3 143 3 3	77 5 3 187 14 7 51 6 3 9 2 1	452 4 2	200 2 2 155 16 9 328 1 0 2 18 4	24 969 97 7 7 6 77 4 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	249 9 0 249 9 0 26 14 2 40 10 5
Land and buildings Office furniture and fittings	::	35,971 16 6 5,019 3 5	191,959 16 9	1,839 11 2	1,407 9 3 11,052 0 5 1,147 2 10	68,940 6 10 5,165 14 8 842 6 6	33,660 2 2 6,938 12 8 1,238 7 2	84,438 7 9 12,815 8 9 1,160 0 2	1,356 12 8	317 6 11
Blocks loaded with loans (as per contra)—Treasury loans	::	7,453 4 7	40,990 19 11	295 14 10 6,607 18 4	12,199 3 3	6,008 1 2	8,176 19 10	13,975 8 11 845 6 3 896 17 10	237 0 0	98 11 11
			8,350 2 5	6,607 18 4	•		:	1,742 4 1		
Totals	:	:	827,954 19 5	54,044 10 7	128,404 3 7	174,087 3 0	173,789 14 1	228,492 15 8	54,118 7 7	15,018 4 11

I hereby certify that the Statement of Receipts and Payments, Income and Expenditure Accounts, Appropriation Accounts, and Balance-sheet have been compared with the accounts O. N. CAMPBELL, Under-Secretary. R. L. Jellicoe, A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant.

and balance-sheets of the respective Maori Land Boards, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the following comments:—

1. Tokerau: (a) Owing to the inadequacy of the relative records the Audit Office is unable to certify to the amounts of sundry debtors and creditors in respect of the Te Kao Store has been accepted on the certificates of the storeman and a clerk who visited the Store from Auckland for stocktaking purposes; (c) The amount of £75 administration expenses oharged to the Te Kao Store appears to be inadequate; (d) No certificate or evidence was produced to Audit concerning the valuation of the produced at audit in respect of four payments totalling £52 13s.

3. Tairiantoto: Accepted vouchers were not produced at audit in respect of four payments totalling £52 13s.

3. Tairiantoto: (a) The values of live-stock on hand at the Anaura Station have been accepted on the Manager's certificate; (b) The Audit Office is unable to certify to the adequacy of certain securities, owing to the absence of information as to the values of the lands secured.

4. In the case of Waiariki the figures submitted have been accepted pending the completion of the examination of the accounts by the local Audit Inspector.—J. H. FOWLER.

Controller and Auditor-General.

NATIVE DEPARTMENT.

		DITU				DR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.
Expendit Administration expenses— Salaries and allowances Travelling expenses and allowances	£ 69,084		7	s.		Departmental receipts: Native Land Court and Maori Land Board fees 6,222 7 8 Administration receipts— £ s. d.
Advertising, books, and news- papers	10	18	0			Native Trustee
Audit fee Expenses Board of Native Affairs Expenses of consolidation of	85	0 18	7			Other receipts
Native lands Freight and cartage	359	$ \begin{array}{c} 13 \\ 8 \\ 2 1 \end{array} $	6 3			
Maintenance of furniture, equipment, and motor-vehicles Postages and telegrams	$3,076 \\ 2,747$	2	3			
Printing and stationery Public Service Superannuation Fund, Native Trustee's contribution towards	2,781	2 I 15 l				
Rent Services of Post and Telegraph Department	1,514		5			
Miscellaneous expenses Depreciation Furniture written off	424	5 11 13	2	1.5	5	
Expenses of other services— Compensation to Natives for Taranaki lands	5,000	0		10	.,	
Contribution towards cost and opening of Maori carved house at Waitara Destruction of rabbits on Native	550	0	0			
lands Eradication of noxious weeds Maori Arts and Crafts School,	$1,591 \\ 2,241$					
expenses of Recoupment to Public Works Fund for survey liens written	1,625 5,000					
off (on account)	50 $200,000$	0	0			
Expenditure under special Acts of the Legislature: Native Land Amendment and Native Land Claims Adjustment Act, 1922, Section 7, and Native Land Amendment and Native Land Claims Adjustment Act, 1923, section 13 (Arawa lakes claims) Expenditure under Civil List Act,			- 216,057 6,000			
1920, Part V (Native Purposes)— Medical services Food and clothing Pensions and cash allowances Water-supplies and sanitation Native hostels, expenses of Miscellaneous	3,600 1,794 1 12 88	7	3 0 6 7	11	3	
			£319,716	1 s.	-	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Balance brought down Interest on capital	••		. 291,550 . 476 £292,026	3		Adjustment on account of previous year 32 19 9 3 11 291,993 3 11 £292,026 3 8
r - 1-10-1		ALA	NCE-SHEE	T AS	5 A	т 31st Макси, 1937.
Capital Account— Consolidated Fund Employment Promotion Fund	£ 11,606	s. c 3 5	5	s. 8		$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Sundry creditors— Departmental Sundry	$1,279 \\ 675$		5 5			2,100 10 3 Furniture and fittings 1,715 12 10 Office appliances and survey equipment 541 1 3
Payments in advance Amounts held on deposit Writings-off in Suspense Treasury Adjustment Account			. 438	$\begin{array}{c} 16\\11\\7\end{array}$	8 0 0	Motor-vehicles 398 3 1 Equipment for Maori gatherings 85 16 0 Sundry debtors— £ s. d. Departmental Sundry
						Stationery on hand
					_	Losses in Suspense
			£321,974	12	8	£321,974 12 8
						O. N. CAMPBELL, Under-Secretary.

O. N. CAMPBELL, Under-Secretary. R. L. Jellicoe, A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.-1 [Pt. IV].—J. H. Fowler, Controller and Auditor-General.

NEW ZEALAND REPARATION ESTATES, WESTERN SAMOA.

Trading Account for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.

Debit.

		Item.		Rubber,	Copra.	Cocoa,	Sundries.	Total.
						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Stock at 1s	t April,	1936		 1,513 - 0 - 0	3,293 0 0	4,681 0 0	349 - 0 - 0	9,836 - 0 - 0
Production				 1,837 - 0 - 0	13,900 0 0	9,523 0 0	288 - 0 - 0	25,548 - 0 - 0
Expenses				 658 0 0	7,926 - 0 - 0	1,525 + 0 + 0	111 0 0	10,220 - 0 - 0
Purchases				 		775 0 0		775 - 0 - 0
Profit				 2,057 = 0 = 0	10,778 0 0	3,521 + 0 + 0	476 () ()	16,832 - 0 - 0
To	otals		• •	 6,065 0 0	35,897 0 0	20,025 0 0	1,224 0 0	63,211 0 0

Credit.

Ita	em.		i	Rubber.	Copra.	Cocoa.	Sundries,	Total,
Proceeds from sales Stock at 31st March, Refund duty					£ s. d. 24,909 0 0 10,084 0 0 904 0 0	£ s. d. 12,251 0 0 7,282 0 0 492 0 0	£ s. d. 1,145 0 0 79 0 0	
Totals	• •	• •		6,065 0 0	35,897 0 0	20,025 0 0	1,224 0 0	63,211 0 0

Profit and Loss Account for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.

Dr. £ s. d. £ s.	I. £	s. d	1 700 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
Salaries 3,049 1 0			Profits from trading accounts— £ s. d. £ s. d.
Less amount recovered from Banana			Cocoa 3,517 14 10 Copra 10,781 3 4
Scheme Account 575 0 0			Hides 476 2 4
	0		Rubber
Printing and stationery II3 6			16,831 15 1
Travelling allowances and expenses 125 5			General income— £ s. d.
	-2,712	13 4	
Motor-car running-expenses 261 1	1		Less ground rents 641 10 8
Car-hire expenses 9 6	2		2,930 15 8
	- 270	7	
Residences and Head Office build-			Head Office sundry earn-
ings—			ings-
Maintenance 1,749 II			Insurance agency
Rates, taxes, and insurance 440 5			commission 123 17 2
A 177 6 AA1 =	-2,189	17 :	
Audit fees			Fund 1 17 1 Yard Meat Account 10 2 5
2.40	0 6		Vard Meat Account 10 2 5 Vaivase water-supply 13 0 0
130 0	1		Plantation stores 672 4 8
	4		Weighbridge earnings 2 19 0
	8		Slipway earnings 25 2 2
	4		Sundries 15 5 0
	3		864 7 6
Survey fees 60 0			Profits on working ac-
		1 :	
Depreciation not incurred in plantation production	n 1,290	1 4	Carpenters' shop 229 6 5
Reserve for bad debts		3 '	Less engineers' shop 107-16 9
Profit transferred to Profit and Loss Appropriation	11		121 9 8
Account	. 17,239	13 = 3	Motor-boats—
			"Taumafai" 198 18 1
			"Tausala" 190 7 3
			389 5 4
			Motor-lorries 327 11 3
			Yard labour
			Less maintenance 355 0 11 169 8 10
			Plantation sundry earn-
			ings—
			Aleisa 27 11 9
			Central Group 422 15 1
			Mulifanua 885 18 6
			Vailele 529 8 1
			Vaitele 1,564 11 4
			3,430 4 9
			8,793 2 2
	€25,624	17 :	625,624 17 3
			•

NEW ZEALAND REPARATION ESTATES—continued,

NEW ZEALAND REP	ARAI	TION ESTATES—continued.
Profit and Loss Appropriation Acco	DUNT	FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	s. d. t 8	Cr. £ s. d. £ s. d. Interest on ex-enemy mortgages . 138 12 7 Exchange Account
2,001	4 0 6 4	Profit and Loss Account
£17,401	2 0	£17,401 2 0
		Balance brought down $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
$egin{array}{c} ext{Balance-sheet} \ ext{\it Liabilities.} \end{array}$	AS AT	r 31st March, 1937.
£ s. d. £	s. d.	Properties unoccupied—
Reserves—		Buildings 44 13 0
Black Boys' Repatriation Contingency Account 1,943 9 2		Improvements
Plantation renewals 4,920 1 6	0 8	Properties leased—Residential build-
Mortgages payable in Samoa		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Deposit Account 232 13	3 8	Buildings 31,282 18 9 Plant and ma-
£ s. d.	- +	chinery 1,093 0 7
Banana Scheme Account		Furniture 356 1 11 50,091 3 11
Profit and Loss Appropriation Account 12,475 (12,475)		Plantations— Land 91,553 16 8
		Buildings 18,688 18 8 Improvements 7,390 1 9
		Land 352,534 11 9
		Buildings 23,827 4 3 Plant and ma-
		chinery 2,955 6 5 Furniture 222 7 6
	1	Stores
	l	Plant and machinery,
		Head Office— Engineers' a n d
	ļ	carpenters' shop 344 13 6
		Weighbridge 41 0 6 Yard plant 147 1 0
		Sundry assets—
	ļ	Motor-boats and equipment 1,467-19 0
	i	Motor-lorries and trailers 567-17 5
		Leaupuni water- supply 190 0 8
		2,225 17 1
		Sundry debtors—
		Ordinary debtors \pounds s. d. and rents owing $4,729 \cdot 13 \cdot 7$
		Estate in bank- ruptey 355-12-4
		Secured debtors— 5,085 5 11
	4	Land purchases 3,090 19 5 Mortgages 6,759 13 10
		Bills of sale 615 7 10
		Less reserve for bad and doubt-
		ful debts 1,855 13 2
		Bank of New Zealand Account 1,894 10 9 Duty deposit 87 0 0
		Paymaster-General's Account, Wellington
		Stamps 0 7 9
		Rent paid in advance
		Stores and stocks on hand 3,821 13 1 Produce on hand and on consignment 18,235 3 8
		Losses on realization
		Outstanding losses in Suspense Account 1,959 2 4
		4,164 6 9
£727,350 I	0 =	
£121,330 T	, , ,) 	£727,350 19 5
I have been sentificated the Doubt and I are Assured	. т	N. WYNYARD, Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Profit and Loss Account, Trading Account, and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby.—J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

POSTAL BRANCH.

Profit and Loss Account for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.

Dr. Working-expenses Depreciation (b)			£ 1,472,588 25,336	s. d. 8 5 7 5	Cr. Postages	£ $.157,350$ $10,604$ $28,039$ $22,362$ $71,853$ $157,103$ $50,610$	$ \begin{array}{cccc} 1 & 0 \\ 4 & 3 \\ 19 & 8 \\ 13 & 8 \\ 19 & 9 \end{array} $
		<u></u>	1,497,924			,497,924	15-10
			£	s. d.		ť	s. d.
Loss brought down \dots Interest on capital (a)	• •		50,610 $74,387$	14 - 6		124,997	
			£124,997	16 8	1	E124,997	
	Profit A	nd Loss A		FOR T	H BRANCH. HE YEAR ENDED 31st March, 1937.		
Dr, Working-expenses			$rac{\pounds}{396,261}$		Revenue	$\frac{\pounds}{312,634}$	
Depreciation (b)	• •		34,685	8 2	Rents received	62,129 923	10 0 15 2
					Loss before charging interest on capital carried down	55,259	1 0
			£430,946	12 1		£430,946	12 1
T 1 1.4 1			£	s. d.	The second working the second to the second	£	s. d.
Loss brought down Interest on capital (a)		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	55,259 $28,656$		Loss on year's working transferred to General Profit and Loss Account	83,915	
			£83,915	3 0		£83,915	3 0
Dr. Working-expenses Depreciation (b) Profit before charging in down	 aterest on ca			s. d. 2 10 14 6	BRANCH. HE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937. Cr.	£ 564,765 2,884 21,274	15 - 7
			£588,924		9	£588,924	2 11
Interest on capital (a) Profit on year's working					Profit brought down	£ 239,588	s. d. 5 7
Profit and Loss Accou	nt	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				2394 230	
			£239,588	ə 7	=	C239,588	ə 7

TELEPHONE BRANCH.

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Dr. Working-expenses	£ s. d. 564,007 1 1 397,761 16 7 412,643 16 1	Rents received	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	£ s. d. 1,301,873 13 2 4,060 0 10 68,478 19 9
Interest on capital (a)	£ s. d. 339,269 3 4 73,374 12 9	Profit brought down		£1,374,412 13 9 £ s. d. 412,643 16 1
	£412,643 16 1			£412,643 16 1

POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT—continued.

WIRELESS BRANCH.

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

	PROFIT A	ND Los	s Ac	COUNT FOR TE	E YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.			
Cr. Working-expenses Depreciation (b)	••	• •		£ s. d. 11,619 19 9 2,249 16 9	Cr. Revenue on wireless traffic	rried	$\frac{£}{6,478}$ $7,391$	
				£13,869 16 6			£13,869	16
Loss brought down Interest on capital (a)	• •	• •		£ s. d. 7,391 3 5 1,955 19 2	Loss on year's working transferred to General F and Loss Account	rofit	£ 9,347	s. 6
				£9,347 2 7			£9,347	2
Dr. Working-expenses	Profit A	nd Los	s Ac	SERVICE COUNT FOR TE £ s. d. 68,063 10 2	E YEAR ENDED 31st March, 1937.		£ 88,256	s. d
Depreciation (b) Profit before charging down		capital ca		11,243 3 2 8,950 3 4 £88,256 16 8	nevenue	••	£88,256	
Interest on capital (a) Profit on year's workin Profit and Loss Accou		ed to Ge	neral 	£ s. d. 5,929 2 7 3,021 0 9	Profit brought down	• •	£ 8,950	s. d
				£8,950 3 4			£8,950	3
GENF Dr. Postal Branch, loss Telegraph Branch, loss Wireless Branch, loss Net profit	ERAL PROI	FIT AND		S ACCOUNT F £ s. d. 124,997 16 8 83,915 3 0 9,347 2 7 8,234 16 6	OR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH, 193' Cr. Toll Branch, profit Telephone Branch, profit Service Garage, profit		£ 150,099 73,374 3,021	s. d 5 : 12 : 0 :
			£	226,494 18 9		£	226,494	18

GENERAL PROFIT AND LOSS APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR EXDED 31st MARCH, 1937.

Dr.			£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
Payment to Treasury			3,297	14	10	Balance	34,812	19	3
Expenditure chargeable against	Profit and	Loss				General Profit and Loss Account	8,234	16	6
Accounts for previous years			31	16	5	Amount transferred from Depreciation Reserve			
Balance—						in respect of depreciation provided for telephones	247,048	0	0
1. Post and Telegraph Act,									
1928, section 95 (d) : Due									
to Consolidated Fund	8,234	16 6				,			
2. Excess depreciation provided in respect of tele-									
phones	247,048	0 0							
3. Retained by Post Office Ac-	· ·								
count	31,483	8 0							
			286,766	4	6				
					_				
			£290,095	15	9		£290,095	15	9

POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT—continued.

SAVINGS-BANK BRANCH.

Profit and Loss Account for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.

<u> </u>	 $ \begin{array}{ccc} £ & s. \\ 1,512,894 & 19 \\ 145,163 & 11 \end{array} $	2	Cr. Interest received Plus interest accrued to 31st	1,672,944	s. 0 9		s. d.
Balance carried to Appropriation Account	 85,459 8	0	March, 1937	377,706	5	0	
			1 :	2,050,650	14	5	
			Less interest accrued to 31st March, 1936	348,956	-	T	13 8
			Sundry receipts			41,823	4 10
	£1,743,517 18	6				£1,743,517	

APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Savings-bank profits paid Balance carried forward	Consolidated	Fund			0	Balance brought forward Profit and Loss Account	• •	 	$\begin{array}{c} \pm \\ 22,683 \\ 85,459 \end{array}$		
			£108,142	14	10			;	£108,142	14	10

BALANCE-SHEET OF THE NEW ZEALAND POST OFFICE SAVINGS-BANK AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Liabilities.	£	s.	d.	488	ets.	£	s. (d.
Balance at credit of depositors' accounts	58,093,849	4	9	Cash on hand and at bank		 781,174	2	4
Letters of credit and other liabilities	28,341	17	3	Investments		 58,210,429 1	.2	2
Reserve Fund	1,172,236	5	4	Interest accrued on investments		 377,706	5	0
Advances to Postmasters, &c., of stamps, &c.	1,819	16	1	Thrift stamps held by teachers		 79 1	8	9
Advance for school savings-bank expenses	5,000	()	0	-				
Profit and Loss Appropriation Account	68,142	14	10					
	£59,369,389	18	3			£59,369,389 1	8	3
			تبنده					_

- A. Marshall, F.R.A., N.Z., Director of Accounts.
- G. McNamara, Director-General, Post and Telegraph Department.

I hereby certify that the Profit and Loss Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby.—J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT—continued.

BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Receipts and Expenditure on Capital Account.

		2007	the men Triberene	incorpus and information on capetar incomes.			
Dr.	As at 31st March, 1936.	Amount debited during Year.	As at 31st March, 1937.	C	Capital as at 1st April, 1936.	Amount received during Year.	Capital as at 31st March, 1937.
Expenditure— Telegraph and toll systems, including works in progress Telephone-exchange systems, including works in progress Wireless systems Buildings and sites	2,543,470 8 9 8,586,848 17 6 37,449 2 3 3,051,047 2 2			Receipts: Public Works Fund	. 13,486,189 15 9	289.676 18 1	£ s. d. 13,775,866 13 10
Motor-garages, &c	ေကတ	7,008 13 3 42,603 0 7 4,651 2 0	275,307 4 4 183,473 11 9	Balance carried to General Balance-sheet	13.486.189 15 9	289.676.18 1	13,775,866 13 10 1,205,095 13 7
	14,663,510 4 2	317,452 3 3	14,980,962 7 5			•	14,980,962 7 5
			GENERAL B	GENERAL BALANCE-SHEET.			
Sundry creditors— Money-order payees for unpaid money-orders Other administrations on money-order, postal, and cable	Liabilities. orders	£ s. d. 74,280 19 9	£ s. d.	Capital Account balance Stock at Stores. Telegraph Engineers' and Workshops, and in transit	Assets. Workshops, and in	ਦੇ ਭੰ ਘ	£ s. d. 1.205,095 13 7 393,853 6 4
accounts Postal-note pavees for unpaid postal notes. Sundry other creditors Other Government Departments	tes:	118,031 1 1 90.045 5 6 652,835 7 10 206,638 1 4		Sundry debtors— Other administrations on Money-order Account Government Departments Sundry other debtors		2,266 5 1 42,646 18 11 207,385 6 6	
Assets written off Reserve Account War Loan Certificate Account Post Office Investment Certificate Account Moncy-order Settlement Account.	: : : : :	::::	2.467 11 11 2.467 11 11 6.053 1 11 784.643 1 9 23.358 11 4	Post Office Investment Certificate Account: Investment held in Government loans Postmasters' balances Less Savings-bank funds held in balances	Investment held	1,950,452 9 1	252,298 10 - 6 772,650 - 0 - 0
rostnasters—ror advance to rostnasters of stamps, postan notes, British postal orders, Post Office Investment Cortificates, and other documents of value, including stocks held in the General Post Office and in transit	s of stamps, postar Investment Cortifi- reluding stocks held	3,364,119 3 0 31,336,798 13 11		Head Office Account, including eash in bank Bulk stock of stamps held in Head Office	::	1,169,278 6 9 2,641,247 18 3 31,330,807 0 2	
Depreciation Reserve (including maintenance and renewals, equalization reserve, telegraph, toll, and telephone systems) Fire Insurance Reserve Profit and Loss Appropriation Account	mance and renewals.	:::	34,700,917 16 11 4.191,674 16 0 110,000 0 0 286,766 4 6	Assets written off Suspense Account Post Office investments under section 100 of the Post and Telegraph Act. 1928 Interest accrued on investments Loan Conversion Expense Account	of the Post and	: :::	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
			£41,247.711 19 10				£41,247,711 19 10

Notes.—(a) Interest on so much of capital as is equal in amount to Depreciation Reserve investments is at the average carning-rate on such investments; interest on balance of capital is at

£4 5s. per cent.
(b) Depreciation has been allowed for ou balance of assets as at 1st April, 1936, the total charge being carried to Depreciation Reserve.

I hereby certify that the Profit and Loss Accounts and Balance-sheet bave been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the departmental notes enfaced thereon.—J. H. Fowler, Controller and Auditor-General. A. Marshall, F.R.A., N.Z., Director of Accounts. G. McNamara, Director-General, Post and Telegraph Department.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

ELLESMERE AND FORSYTH RECLAMATION AND AKAROA TRUST ACCOUNT (PUBLIC WORKS FUND), (Section 383, Land Act, 1924.)

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Expenditure.			£	s.	d.		Income.	£	s.	d.
Expenditure under section 6, Ellesmere L	and Drain	age				Rents from Crown lands		 958	13	6
Act, 1905										
Interest on loans raised by Board Rebates and remissions of rent			234	13	4					
Rebates and remissions of rent			120	13	7					
Cost of administration			43	15	11					
Balance, being excess of income over	expenditu	ıre,								
transferred to Accumulated Fund	••		559	10	8					
			£958	13	6			£958	13	6
				•	-			***************************************		
	4.5					31				

Balance-sheet as at 31st March, 1937.

Liabilit	ies.					Assets.
Sundry creditors—	£ s.	d.	Ľ	8.	d.	Net receipts from sale or lease of Ellesmere Lake & s. d.
Interest under section 6, Elles -						lands 129,989 3 3
mere Land Drainage Act, 1905			234	13	4	
Accumulated Fund —						Akaroa Railway 111,940 7 9
Balance at 1st April, 1936	-16,354,11	- 6				· France and a second description of the sec
Add excess of income over expen-						Balance in General Purposes Account 17,148-15-6
diture for year 1936–37	559 - 10	- 8				
•			-16,914	.2	2	
						·
			£17,148	Ιă	6	E17,148 15 6
						- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1

J. W. Scott, A.R.A.N.Z., Chief Accountant, Public Works Department, Wellington.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby.—J. H. Fowler, Controller and Auditor-General.

NATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ACCOUNT (PUBLIC WORKS FUND).

ROADS, HARBOUR WORKS, ROADS ON GOLDFIELDS, LANDS, MISCELLANEOUS, ETC.

Income and Expenditure on Capital Account for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.

	Expenditure		£	s.	d.	Income.	£	s.	d.
Net expenditure (including "departmental" adm	ninistrative	n of gener expenditu	al re			Recoveries on account of expenditure of previous years	118	9	1
on the following work Roads Harbour works Lands: Miscellaneous		• •	$994,125 \\ 1,781 \\ 84,974$	19	0	capital income on roads, harbour works, &c., transferred to National Development Account	1,080,763	11	7
		=	£1,080,882	<u> </u>	-	r 21er Maneu 1027	£1,080,882		8

,	E	ALANCE-SHEET AS A	AT 31st March, 1937.			
,	Liabilities.		Assets.			
Liability to Public Works Fu	nd—	\mathfrak{L} s. d.	National Development Account	£	s.	d.
Roads, &c		. 23,436,084 4 4	Net expenditure to 31st March, 1937—			
Roads on goldfields		. 1,141,266 17 3	Roads, &c	23,469,876		
Harbour works		. 1,047,354 0 0	Roads on goldfields	1,141,266		3
Lands: Miscellaneous		. 1,014,847 7 11	Harbour works	1,047,448		1
Development of mining		. 73,877 10 0	Lands: Miscellaneous	.,		
Main highways		. 1,226,000 0 0	Development of mining	73,877		
Buildings		. 6,000 0 0	Main highways	, ,	0	-
Cash	• •	. 2,110,671 18 6	Buildings	6,000	0	0
		30,056,101 18 0		27,889,417		5
Treasury Adjustment Acco	unt	3,800 0 0	Stocks, &c		2	3
Sundry creditors	• •	. 110,814 I 7	Loans to local bodies— £ s. d.			
Writings-off in Suspense	• •	. 832 1 0	Otanomomo River Board 1,968 5 10 Inter - Wanganui River			
			Board 1,245 0 0	,		
			Eastbourne Borough			
			Council 5,424 12 2			
			Taieri River Trust 77,706 4 8			
				86,344	2	8
			Expenses on land-improve- ment—	ŕ		
			Swamp-land drainage 4,563 19 7			
			Hauraki Plains settlement 5,070 0 0			
			- page - sage -	9,633	19	7
			Sundry debtors	= 0.00		$\dot{2}$
			Stores, &c., deficits		1	$\bar{0}$
			Cash in General Purposes Account			6
		£30,171,548 0 7		£30,171,548	0	7
			l			****

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—continued.

PUBLIC WORKS FUND—RAILWAY CONSTRUCTION.

Income and Expenditure on Capital Account for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.

Net expenditure, including	Expendi		uvora l	£	s.	d.	Net recoveries during year—	£	s.	d.
"departmental" adr	ninistratio						Recoveries on account of expenditure of previous			
Gisborne–Waikokopu				226,573		3	years— Unopened lines	439	8	0
Napier–Wairoa Waikokopu Branch			• •	$66,141 \\ 7,317$		$\frac{7}{8}$	Balance, being excess of capital expenditure over capital income transferred to Railway Con-			
Stratford Main Trunk Westport-Inangahua		• •		$\frac{1,634}{77,140}$		6 9	struction Account	551,868	10	10
Wharanui-Parnassus	• •			168,211	15	3				
Land claims Surveys, &c				4,310 978		4				
				£552,307	18	10		£552,307		10

IRRIGATION AND WATER-SUPPLY (PUBLIC WORKS FUND) SCHEMES UNDER CONSTRUCTION.

Income and Expenditure on Capital Account for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.

	penditure.		£	s.	d.	Income.	£	s.	d.
Net expenditure on the construction	etion and upke	ep of				Balance, transferred to Irrigation Construction			
dams, weirs, water-races, &	c., in course of	con-				Account, being excess of expenditure over			
struction, Otago Central sc	ehemes—					income for year	161,143	13	4
Omakau			1,695	11	1				
Ida Valley drainage			127	2	11				
Surveys and general .			180	4	10				
Last Chance Dams			1,197		0				
Maniototo survey			1,120	17	7				
Investigations in Canterbury			4,613		0				
Redeliff			4,446		4				
Ashburton-Lyndhurst .			44,412	6	3				
Manuherikia			11,278	4	3				
Fraser River			41,892		6				
Level Plains			45,522	11	5				
Waihopai			2,120	8	3				
Rangitata diversion .			2,537	2	П				
							·- ··		
			E161,143	13	4	£	161,143	13	4
						-			<u></u>

IRRIGATION AND WATER-SUPPLY, CENTRAL OTAGO. PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—continued.

Gross Revenue Account.

٠,	
MARCH	
OISL	
ENDED	
IEAK	,
FOR THE	
FOR	۲
ACCOUNT	7
LCSS	
AND	
1.1.	

Anagement and operating ex. 745 6 51,548 10 3 10 0 0 610 3 54,363 19 7 30 6 82,608 8 01,014 0 7 941 8 4 3,207 19 1 2,373 12 61,759 1 812,135 9 513,348 5 11 and operating ex. 745 6 51,548 10 3 10 0 0 610 3 54,363 19 7 368 9 01,014 0 7 941 8 4 3,207 19 1 2,373 12 61,759 1 812,135 9 513,348 5 11 and operating ex. 745 6 51,548 10 3 54,363 19 7 368 9 06,749 9 51,278 2 8 1,027 18 10 2,373 12 61,759 1 812,135 9 580,775 2 5 13 and operating ex. 745 6 51,548 10 3 54,363 19 7 368 9 06,749 9 51,278 2 8 1,027 18 10 2,373 12 61,759 1 812,135 9 580,775 2 5 13 and operating ex. 745 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	termina de la company	Ardgour.	Ardgour, Arrow River, Bengerburn, Earnscleugh,	Bengerburn.	Earnscleugh.	Hawkdun.	Idaburn.	Ida Valley.	Galloway.	Last Chance	Galloway, Last Chance. Manuherikia. Omakau.	Omakau.	Tarras.	Teviot.	Total.	. 1
E. S. d. E. S. d.	rating ex- ges, horse		f s s d.	£ s. d. 10 0 0	£ s. d. 610 3 54,		£ s. d 30 6 8	£ s. d	£ s. c	1. E s. 7	1. £ s. d 4 3,207 19	£ s. d. 2,373 12 6	£ s. d. 1,759 1 8	£ s. c	£ s.	φΠ
887 0 01,938 19 5 49 6 0 635 14 10 4,363 19 7 368 9 06,749 9 51,278 2 81,027 18 10 3,207 19 1 £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. 2 4 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. £ 8. d. 11 10 8. d.	rs, &c. rward	141 13	7 390 9 2		25 11 ŏ	:	338 2 4	4,141 1	5 264 2	1 86 10	:	:		•	5,426 16 6	9
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		887 0	01,938 19 5	49 6 0	635 14 104		368 9 (06,749 9	51,278 2	81,027 18 1	0 3,207 19	2,373 12 6	1,759 1 8	12,135 9	36,775 2	ည
		£ s. d 872 0 0 2 0 0 13 0 0	36128	하습 7.62 8.63 E : : 유	£ s. d. 624 11 93	£ 981 126 31 224	£ s. d 365 10 (2 19 (2 s. d 06,567 5 0 0 100 15 8	8 22 8 9 17 17	1. £ s. 4 4 981 7 8 31 18 1 8 14 12	1. £ s. d 6 2,421 10 0 83 16 6 30 6 672 6	£ s. d. 696 14 0	£ s. d. 1,683 2 1 26 7 11 26 0 0 26 0 0 23 11 8	£ s. c 2,108 4 1 41 17 1 10 1 9,983 17	£ s. 123,413 17 526 0 254 1 412,581 2	10.7 1 10.
		887 0 (01,938 19 5	49 6 0	635 14 104		968 96	6,749 9	51,278 2	81,027 18	0 3,207 19	2,373 12 6	1,759 1 8	12,135 9	5 36,775 2	žÇ.

Allowances deducted from sales total £549 12s. 5d. Sales of mining water total £1,092 11s. 1d.

Net Revenue Account.

	Ardgour.	Arrow River.	Bengerburn.	Earnscleugh.	Hawkdun.	Idaburn.	Ida Valley. and Galloway.	Last Chance.	Manuherikia.	Omakau.	Tarras.	Teviot.	Total.
Gross loss, brought forward capital expenditure to 31st March, 1937 Interest at 4 per cent. on 1,432 4 10 6,065 10 March, 1937 Interest at 4 per cent. on 16 4 4 119 3 Depreciation Reserve Manounts written of 16 14 2 458 11 Reserve for depreciation 16 4 0 550 0 Balance to accumulated 16 17 18 18 18 11 Reserve for depreciation 17 18 18 19 18 11 Reserve for depreciation 18 18 19 18 19 18 11	£ s. d. ,432 ± 10 16 ± 4 161 14 2 44 0 0	£ s. d. 6,065 10 6 119 3 2 458 11 4 550 0 0	£ s. d. 32 0 8 32 0 8 4 1 6 4 1 6	£ s. d. £ s. 444 3 1 2,984 15 69 0 8 54 10 220 16 0 205 11	2. 8. d. 2. 224 9 1 2,984 15 4 5 4 10 9 54 10 3 205 11 3	286 s. d. 286 s. d. 22 0 9 12 0 0 0	8. d. £ s. d. £ s. s. d. 8 s. d. 12,542 19 6 2,240 1 0 9 64 15 4 46 1 0 0 0 1,003 16 1 136 0 0 0 84 19 3 125 0 0	2,240 1 0 46 1 5 136 0 9 125 0 0	5. s. d. 672 6 3 9,941 16 9 55 5 9 1,724 2 2 1,724 2 2	1,676 18 6 10,310 14 9	23 11 8 5,814 3 10 8 4 4 205 16 3 93 10 0 9 1	£ s. d. 9,983 17 4 3,209 16 0 95 17 9 326 4 5 341 0 0	£ s. d. 12,581 2 10 55,304 14 9 557 9 3 4,650 9 8 1,826 16 6 4 1 6
Gross profit, brought forward Balance to accumulated Profit and Loss Account	654 3 4 £ s. d. 141 13 7 512 9 9 654 3 4	1,654 3 4 7,193 5 0 £ s. d. £ s. d. 1,512 9 9 6,802 15 10 1,654 3 4 7,193 5 0	39 6 0 39 6 0 39 6 0	831 10 2 3,960 16 £ s. d. £ s. 25 11 5 805 18 9 3,960 16 831 10 2 3,960 16	3,960 16 8 3,960 16 8 3,960 16 8	342 9 3 1	3,696 10 2 4,405 3 6 9,291 6 8 3,696 10 2	21 Gas 21	£ s. d. 2,543 10 11 2,543 10 11 2,543 10 11	11,987 13 3 £ s. d. 11,987 13 3	6,171 11 1 13,956 15 £ s. d. £ s. 6,171 11 1 13,956 15 6,171 11 1 13,956 15		d. £ s. d. 5,426 16 6 69,497 18 0 6 74,924 14 6

N.B.—The irrigation season does not end until the 30th April, but the sales up to that date are brought into the financial year ending on the preceding 31st March.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—continued. PUBLIC BUILDINGS (PUBLIC WORKS FUND). ITURE ON CAPITAL ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR EN

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON CAPITAL ACC	COUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.
Expenditure. £ s Parliamentary Buildings	5 By amount transferred to Departments
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1 Agriculture
Courthouses	Mental Hospitals
Post and Telegraph 144,001 9 6 Agriculture 710 0 7	Prisons
Health and hospitals 12,971 15 4 Internal Affairs 2,777 8 7 Scientific and Industrial Research 1,430 0 0	Balance, being excess of capital expenditure over capital income transferred to—
312,172 7	offices
	Workshops
£365.689 2	
	ERVICES (PUBLIC WORKS FUND).
Income and Expenditure Account Expenditure.	FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st March, 1937. Income.
Expenditure, including, salaries, £ s. d. £ s. wages, &c., on— Plant	
Material and stores 109,036 12 7 Freight and cartage 21,923 18 2	Plant 15,055 4 10 Material and stores 87,332 2 1 Freight and cartage 20,939 8 5
Services, other Departments	
	Balance, being excess of capital expenditure over capital income for the year transferred to—
	Plant 214,607 13 5 Material and stores 21,704 10 6 Freight and cartage 984 9 9
	Services, other Departments 24,110 6 8
£857,184 15	9 £857,184 15 9
PUBLIC WORKS, DEPARTM	ENTAL (PUBLIC WORKS FUND).
Income and Expenditure Account $Expenditure$.	FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.
Net expenditure for year on administration and supervision expenses, &c., as under———— \$\mathcal{\text{t}}\$ s. 6	Income for the year as under— £ s. d. Recoveries (salaries, &c.) from other Departments
CILICOLO.	and accounts
Equipment and other allowances 6,312 8 Printing and stationery, lithographic work.	9 installations
plans, periodicals, &c	
teeparts and a princip, a si, se since the sin	0 9 0
Sundries	3
cent	
£ s. c	L. Amounts apportioned to various £ s. d. £ s. d.
Balance brought down	
	Public buildings 18,476 2 0 Lighthouses and harbour works 272 0 0 Tourist resorts 908 0 0
	Roads, &c
	Electric supply

£151,017 12 3

£151,017 12 3

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—continued.

ACQUISITION AND OPERATION OF QUARRIES—MOTUTARA QUARRY.

Trading and Profit and Loss Account for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.

Dr. Stocks of metal, Quarrying Crushing Loading Signalling Transport Unloading Gross profit	·			 2,126 2,532 318 49 1,972 1,038 1,523	15 13 12 9 7 6 11 17	11 10 3 9 5	Cr. Sales of metal Metal stocks, 31st March, 1937	 		,615 143 14	en 311 100
Supervision Accommodation Water-supply Land, &c Interest Stock adjustmer Net profit	nts .	•	•	 320 121 174 88 60	s. 5 19 7 17 2 4	5 d. 6 0 9 2 10 0 2	Gross profit	 	1		

ACQUISITION AND OPERATION OF QUARRIES—TAURAROA QUARRY.

TRADING AND PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Dr. Quarrying Crushing Transport Gross profit carried down	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	 		£ 1,904 544 160 771	6	d. 3 4 9 7	Cr. Sales of metal		 	£ 3,379		d. 11
Salaries, &c				£3,379 £236 195 386 96 332	s. 18 5 0 1	d. 5 7 3 2 0	Tools and supplies (stock adjust Plant hire	 ,. ment) 	 	£3,379 £771 77 192 0 286	s. 1 1 16 18	d. 7 0 7 1
Rent	••	••	••	11 £1,258		7				£1,258		

GOVERNMENT AND OTHER DOMAINS (CONSOLIDATED FUND).

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

	oenditure					Income.
Net expenditure on Government	t domair	ıs · ·	£	s.	d.	Balance, being excess of expenditure over income for £ s d.
Salaries			4.583	3	1	the year transferred to Domains Maintenance Ac-
Casual labour			750	ı L	7	count 6,043 11 3
Coal, coke, water, &c			. 38	-16	-2	
Flower-seeds, bulbs, plants, &	se.		. 310	18	3	
Garden implements, &c			. 305	- 19	1	
 Horse feed, shoeing, and gene 	ral		. 54	-13	1	
						TO THE CAMPAGNATURE OF THE PARTY OF THE PART
			£6,043	- 11	3	£6,043 11 3
			A AN PER STREET	derail - 14 a		SECTION ASSOCIATION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—continued.

MAINTENANCE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS (CONSOLIDATED FUND).

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

£8,830 - 7 - 2

Expenditure.		Income.			
Supervision and administration Accident compensation Drainage, water, &c., rates	$\begin{array}{cccc} £ & s. & d \\ 16,493 & 5 & 16 \\ 593 & 2 & 329 & 11 \end{array}$	Miscellaneous recoveries			d. 6
Maintenance— Government houses		Recoveries through Public Ac- Account 10.171 16 11		7	3
and Auckland workshops) Maintenance, Parliamentary Buildings	9,549 3 383 11 324 6 3 9 19 35 7 Cr. 156 9 3	3		16	11
Balance, excess of income before charging interest	$23,186\ 15$ 0 $27,419$ 9 8				
	£162,665 13 8	. ·	162,665	12	
· -	£ s. d	: <u>-</u>	£	s.	·
Interest at $4\frac{1}{4}$ per cent, on capital \dots	68,365 7 (27,419		8
		maintenance account	40,934	2	11
	£68,365 7 (£68,365	7	0
		Jobs completed during year Less jobs uncomplete to 1st April, 1936	£ 41,682 2,455 39,226 5,223 44,449	10 9 8	2 5 - 9 8
		Stock on hand, 31st March, 1937 1,480 13 11 Less stock on hand, 1st April, 1936 1,046 17 11			
	£44,883 14 5		433		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£44,883	14	5 —
Salaries . 1,534 2 4 Wages: Supervision . 1,024 0 0 Travelling-expenses . 134 4 5	2,692 6 9	Gross profit transferred from Trading Account	£ 8,830	s. •	d. 2
Holiday pay to workmen	1,166 15 9 56 2 8 576 10 8 198 6 10				
Office furniture	197 0 11 0 9 0 447 0 0 1,254 0 0				
	-2,241 14 7				

£8,830 7

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—continued.

PUBLIC WORKS WORKSHOPS, AUCKLAND.

Trading and Profit and Loss Account for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.

Dr. Materials purchased for jobs, & Wages: Productive Cartage and freight Miscellaneous services Balance, being gross profit ca and Loss Account	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	down to	• •	765	13 18 1	9	Cr. Jobs completed during year Jobs incomplete at 31st March, 1937 Stores sold during year \$\mathbb{L}\$ sold sold sold sold sold sold sold sold		10 12 15	
				£28,732	6	10		£28,732		10
Salaries: Supervision				£ 1,110	s.	d. 9	Gross profit transferred from Trading Account	£ 2,807		d. 9
Holiday pay to workmen		• • •		689		5	Balance, being net loss transferred to accumulate		•	
Accident compensation paid to	worki	nen		140		2	loss		13	$\tilde{5}$
Maintenance shops, &c.	• •			384		9				
Power, gas, &c Depreciation—	• •	 £	s. d.	129	4	9				
Plant and machinery		31	8 6							
Tolls, &c		$\frac{27}{27}$	$\stackrel{\circ}{2}$ $\stackrel{\circ}{0}$							
,				58	10	6				
Telephone charges		* *		17	13	0				
Interest on capital at 44 per ce	nt.			556		10				
Rent of premises (assessed)	• •	• •	• •	494	()	0				
				£3,581	1	2		£3,581	I	2
						_		-		

CONSOLIDATED FUND-MAINTENANCE OF RAILWAY LINES.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Expenditure Net expenditure on maintenance of unopened lines— Okaihau-Rangihua Dargaville Branch Gisborne-Walkokopu	e. \$\frac{x}{816} \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	d. £ s. d. 4 9	Income. £ s. d. £ s. d. Net recoveries during year: Recoveries on account of goods and passenger traffic— Dargaville Branch 918 18 11 Waikokopu Section 5,906 0 5
Waikokopu Section	757 4	3	6,824 19 4
Napier-Wairoa	1,017 6	1	Interest received on sales of plant on time payment 50 42 6
Wharanui-Parnassus	196 3		Balance, being excess of expenditure over income
Kawatiri-Inangahua	$\frac{110}{323}$	9	transferred to Maintenance Account 81,509 11 8
Westport-Inangahua Miscellaneous	44 7		
Aliscenaneous		-4,922 11 8	
Working expenses of running goods and passenger traffic— Dargaville Branch Waikokopu Section Contribution towards Improvements and Additions to Open Railway Lines (transfer to Public Works Fund Vote, "Railways Improvement, &c.")	2,870 5 5,053 7	$\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 5 \\ \hline -7,923 \ 12 \ 6 \\ \\ 50,476 \ 0 \ 11 \end{array}$	
Transfer to Working Railways Account on account of various special		,	
works	• •	25,020 14 2	
on sales of plant on time payment		42 - 4 - 3	
		£88,385 3 6	£88,385 3 6

Expenditure.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT -continued.

MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS TO ROADS, CONTROL OF RIVERS, ETC (CONSOLIDATED FUND).

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Expenditure.	£		d.	Income.	£	s. d.
Maintenance and repairs to roads	$9,973 \\ 36,725$			Interest on advances to local bodies from Public Works Fund		e o
Restoration to flood damage		14	10	Works Fund Balance, being excess of expendi-	5,089	6 9
Ohinemuri Rivers improvement works	1,392	6	1	ture over income transferred		
Interest at 4½ per cent. credited to Treasury on				to annual maintenance ac-		
advances to local bodies from Public Works Fund		i	5	counts— £ s, d		
Acrodromes and emergency-landing grounds for		1.1	0	Roads, &c	ı	
air services	$\frac{218,251}{1,848}$			Waihou and Ohinemuri Rivers Account 1,392 6 1		
Eastbourne (sea-erosion)	4		10	110004110	548.555	4 1
Transfers to other votes—					,	
"Roads, &c."—						
Contribution towards construc-						
tion, improvement, &c., of & s. d. settlement roads 39,000 0 0						
Contribution towards renewal						
of road-bridges 20,000 0 0				,		
"Lands Improvement": Con-						
tribution towards construction,						
improvement, &c., of river- protective works, land-drain-						
age, and reclamation works 158,000 0 0						
"Lighthouses and Harbour						
Works ": Contribution to-						
wards harbour replacement works 3,500 0 0						
	220.500	()	0			
Transfer to State Forests Account: Contribution	,					
towards development, &c., of State forests	-60,315					
Miscellaneous works	362	1	10			
	£553,644	10	10		£553,614	10 10
			_==			11) EU

WATHOU AND OBTNEMURI RIVERS IMPROVEMENT ACCOUNT.

£ s. d.]

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH, 1937.

Income.

Interest for 1936–37 on loans Maintenance of works		:	31,023 $2,978$		Contribution	
					1 35 131 25 1 15 1 11 11 1	$\frac{6}{4}$
			£34,002	3 9	£34,002	3 9
		Balan	CE-SHEE	T AS .	ат 31st March, 1937.	
Liability to Public Works Fund Consolidated Fund . Treasury Adjustment Accour Sundry creditors Writings-off in suspense	iabilities.		. 4,802 . 60,446 . 0	$\begin{array}{cccc} 15 & 8 \\ 5 & 5 & 10 \\ 0 & 9 & 4 \end{array}$	E St. d. E	s. d.
					Advance to Waihi Borough, Finance Act, 1923, section 10 1,997	
					Income and Expenditure Account: Excess of expenditure over income, 1936–37 26,457 1	
			£795,860	11 9	£795,860 I	1 9

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—continued.

GENERAL BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Liabilities.

Name of Account.	Liability to Public Works Fund.	Liability to Consolidated Fund.	Treasury Adjustment Account.	Sundry Creditors.	Profit and Loss Account.	Writings-off in Suspense.	Departmental Li Suspense Account. Pr	Liability to Employment Promotion Fund.	Total.
	ت ن ب	zi zi	ਹ ਲੰ	જે અ		r s. d.	£ 8.	× ×	З
J. National Development	30.056.101 18 0	:	3,800 0	110,814 1 7	:	832 1 0	:	:	30,171,548 0 7
2. Railway Construction	5.963,645 8 5	:	:	85.221 1 8	:	334 13 2	:	;	6.049.201 3 3
3. Irrigation (under Construction)	33	134,423 0 0	:	14,138 4 10	:	4	::	49.858 19 2	289,245 1 6
4. Irrigation (in Operation)	1,288,740 4 2	12,640 9 3	438,824 17 11	7.987 9 2	130 17 3	15	· ·	59,231 5 0	1,808,339 18 0
5. Public Buildings (Public Works Fund)	1.994.938 6 6	326 0 0	:	41,705 10 1	:	7 19 2	:	:	2,036,977 15 9
6. Timber-supply and Sawmills	Dr. 6.132 18 10	:	9,418 18 3	୍ । ଜା	1.232 14 4	500 0 8	:	:	4,720 19 3
7. Plant, Material, and Services	138,455 S 2	:	263.442 5 1	72,827 17 1	:	61	:	•	475,357 9 6
8. Public Works, Departmental	In. 82,401 7 4	:	114,459 11 2	5,627 11 2	:	30 14 10	5,725 15 11	:	43,442 5 9
9. Acquisition and Operation of Quarties	2,743 17 7	:	8,425 3 1	713 8 11	;	5 7 3	:	:	11.897 17 4
10. Maintenance of Roads, Bridges, &c. (Consolidated	:	:	553,947 5 2	24,402 2 5	:	:	:	:	578,349 7 7
Fund)									
11. Maintenance of Government and other Domains (Consolidated Fund)	•	:	6.213 10 2	147 3 9	:	:		:	6,360 [3 1]
12. Maintenance of Public Buildings (Consolidated Fund)		22,308 19 10	34,503 18 4	9.287 1 0	:	14 14 11			66,114 7 1
13. Wellington Workshops		:	38.623 1 2	2,678 13 7	:	:	:	:	41.301 14 9
14. Auckland Workshops	•	:	13,689 0 6		:	27 15 1	:	:	6.987 19 5
15. Maintenance of Railway-lines (Consolidated Fund)	•	:	81,919 10 11	543 9 3	•	:	:	:	82,463 0 3
16. Waihou and Ohinemuri Rivers Improvement	730,581 12 11 4,802 15	4,802 15 8	33,988 11 7	0 9 4	:	56 8 0 57 8 0	:	:	769,402 17 6
	40.177,493 2 7 174,500 17	174,500 17 9	1.601.255 13 4	379,367 12 8	1,363 11 7	2,913 13 4	5,725 15 11 108	109,090 4 2	42,451,710 11 4

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—continued. General Balance Sheet as at 31st March, 1937—continued.

$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	### Solution of the contract o	Number of Account.	Land.	Bulldings.	Plant and Machinery.	Furniture and Fittings.	Stocks of Materials.	Sundry Debtors.	Loans Outstanding.	Stores, &c., Deficits.	Profit and Loss Account.	Profit and Loss Treasury Adjust-Account.	Cash.	Other Assets.	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Second Color Seco	ļ 	vi	3	34 34		- Z	ж Эн	3	± ±			्र अ	Z Z	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	3.853 7 6 295 0.40 4 22,235 4 8 34 13 2 4 4 5 4 4 5 4 4 5 4 4	-	; :	; :	; ; •	; :	69.360 2	=	876		:		.110,671 18	10	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	21,244 0 3,853 7 6 21,244 0 3 1,163 7 0 7 4 4 6 6 6 20,839 2 4 7 1 1 3 424,083 3 1 1,344,926 10 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		:	:	:	:	295,040 14	2,235 14	· · ·		:	:	:	-	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	3.853 7 6 4.852 18 6 29.839 2 4 784 15 3424.083 3 10 7(c) 1 7(c) 1 7		:	:	:	:	с С		:		:	:	:	5.	_
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	254,001 7 81,068,460 2 0 662 12 10 5 707 6 10 7 19 2 89,138 7 3 2	4	:	3,853 7	: 9		4,852 18	∵ 1	4		424,083 3 10	:	:	Ξ	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1,01 8 4 2,57,388 9 2 2,047 18 8 32,877 15 15 7 19,820 5 7 10,011 8 4 10,011 8 4 2,047 18 8 32,877 15 1 1,011 8 4 1 1,011 8 4 1,011 8 4 1,011 8 4 1,011 8 4 1,011 8 4 1,011 8 4 1,011 8 4 1,011 8 4 1,011 8 4 1,011 8 4 1,011 8 4 1,011 8 4 1,011 8 4 1,011 8 4 1,011 8 1,011 8 4 1,011 8 1,011				0	:	21	5.707 6	:		:	38,138 7 3	:	:	2,036,977 15
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$:	:	:	:	:	œ			:	:	:	:	4,720 19
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	· [~	:	;	257,388 9	:	97.516 15	7119.820 5	:		:	:	:		475,357 9
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1,011 8 4 3,296 9 10 2,679 12 2 870 19 1 15 7 9 4,024 0 2 548.555 4 1(f) 6.600 16 7 23.193 6 11 17 2 8 14 14 11 18 31 2 8 19 3 19 1 19 10 13 19 10 13 19 10 13 19 10 13 19 10 13 19 10 13 19 10	.xo	:	:	7,291 13	:	<u>8</u>	32,867	:		:	:	:		
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	6.660 16 7 23,193 6 11	G	1,011 8	:	G	:	2,679 12	870	:	15 7 9	4,024 0 2	:	:		
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	254 16 9.22, 308 12 10 1.171 7 1 1, 430 12 7 14 14 11 18 14 14 11 18 19 2, 146 7 1 6,506 5 10 17 1 17 1 1 1, 14 14 11 18 19 2, 146 7 1 6,506 5 10 18 27 15 1 7, 103 3 2 1 18 14 18 18 18 19 19 19 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	10	:		:	:	6,600 16	<u></u>		:	:	:	:	7	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	254 16 922,308 12 10 1,171 7 1 1,430 12 7 14 14 11 1	11	:	:	:	:	317 2	: •	:	:	;	:	:	Ξ	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	470 9 4 71 13 9 2,146 7 1 6,506 5 10 25,883 10 1 3,51 12 11(g) 3.351 12 11(g) 3.559 12 11	12						2	1.	14 14 11	:	:	:	?I	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	3.351 12 11(g) 3.352 12 11(g) 3.352		:	:	470 9	4 71 13 9	2,146 7	្ន	: 0	:	26,883 10	:	:	x	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	953 8 6 29 8 0 29 8 0 255,012 16 01,072,499 12 0.269,920 1 822,380 6 7506,655 15 2292,576 7 395,978 2 3 2,913 13 4462,093 17 3 38,138 7 32,110,671 18 636,652,869 14 1 4.0 Expenditure on National Development to 31st March. 1957. (b) Unoversed Lines. (c) Water-races, pipe-lines, dams, &c. (d) Stopbanks, drainage canals, &c. (e) Departmental Library.			:	405 2 1	:	1,910 13	4 4,189 12	.:	27 15 1	7,103 3 2	:	:	21	
186 2 6 813 0 0 1,104 14 1 33,989 0 11 29 8 0 733,280 12 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	186 2 6 813 0 0 133,989 0 11 29 8 0 733,280 12 0(d) 925,012 16 01,072,499 12 0.269,920 1 822,380 6 7506,655 15 2.902,576 7 395,978 2 3 2,913 13 4462,093 17 3 38,138 7 32,110,671 18 636,652,869 14 1 44 (d) Storbanks, drainage canals, vc. (e) Departmental Library.		:	:	:	:		953 8		:	;	:	:	=	
8 22,380 6 7506,655 15 2 292.576 7 3 95,978 2 3 2,913 13 4 462,093 17 3 38,138 7 32,110,671 18 636,652.869 14 1	,380 6 71506,655 15 2292,576 7 395,978 2 3 2,913 13 4462,093 17 3 38,138 7 32,110,671 18 636,652,869 14 1 4, 60 Unovened Lines. (c) Water-races, pipe-lines, dams, &c. (d) Stoobanks, drainage canals, &c. (e) Departmental Library.		:			:	1,104 14	1, 33,989 0 1	:		:	:	:	건	
	(b) Unovened Lines. (c) Water-races, pipe-lines, dams. &c. (d) Storbanks, drainage canals, &c. (e) Departmental Library.		925,012 16	0 1,072,499 12		8.22,380 6 7	506,655 15	2 292.576 7	≎।	2,913 13 4	462,093 17 3	1	,110,671 18	636,652,869 14	1 42,451,710 11

J. W. Scott, A.R.A.N.Z., Chief Accountant, Public Works Department.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Accounts and General Balance-sheet and the subsidiary accounts for irrigation schemes and quarries in operation have been comment is appended: The deficiency in contributions towards expenditure in connection with the Waihou and Ohinemuri Rivers Improvement Account has not been met by levying a rate as required by section 15, subsection 4 (d), of the Waihou and Ohinemuri Rivers Improvement Act, 1910.—J. H. Fowler, Controller and Auditor-General. duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the departmental notes enfaced thereon, and to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.-1 [Pt. IV]. The following

RESERVE FUND ACCOUNT.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Expenditure. Transfer to Interest Postponed Account (Adj.)		22		0	Interest on investments	£ 16,101	s. 19	d. 5
Excess of income over expenditure	٠.	16,300	-5 	1	Interest on loans (section 38 (a), Hawke's Bay Earthquake Act, 1931)	220	5	8
		£16,322	5	1		£16,322	5	1

BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1937.

${\it Liabilities}.$	£	s.	d.	Assets.					
Capital, 1st April, 1936	1,251,891	1	9	Investment Account—			£	s.	d.
Less-				Nominal Value.					
Administration expenses				£ s. d.	1044		034 100	* 0	
(section 39, Hawke's				317,816 1 6 British Conversion Loan, 31,551 9 0 Imperial War Loan			324,136		
Bay Earthquake Act, £ s. d. 1931)				51,551 5 0 imperat war Loan	•	•	33,760		
Grants under section $38 (a)$,				349,367 10 6			357,897	0	10
Hawke's Bay Earthquake				Interest accrued on investments			6,471		6
Act, 1931 104,216 18 11				Loans under Hawke's Bay Earth-	-	-			
	104,239	14	6 :	quake Act, 1931—					
				Section 38 (a) (private indi-		s. d			
	1,147,651		3	viduals) 637	963	0	1		
Suspense	0	6	3	Section 38 (b) (local authori-	ann 1		,		
Excess of income over expenditure for year ended		E		ties) 144	698 - 1	2		10	0
31st March, 1937	16,300	Ð	1	Interest due and unpaid on loans			$-782,661 \\ 1,597$	1.2	7
				Interest due and unpaid on loans Interest postponed		•	566	14.	9
				Sundry debtors			452	8	7
				Treasury Adjustment Account			7,491	8	$\dot{2}$
				Writing-off in Suspense Account			1,187	3	4
				Cash ir Public Account			5,627	4	3
						_			
	£1,163,951	18	7			£	1,163,951	18	7
•						-			

A. R. F. MACKAY, M.Com.(N.Z.), Ph.D.(Lond.), Assistant Accountant to the Treasury.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby. –J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

SCENIC RESERVES ACCOUNT.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

	Exp	enditure.								Lucome			£	s.	d.
Cost of administering res	serves	-			£	s	d.	Accrued rent					524	7	7
Repairs to fences, extermination of rabbits, &c			382	10	8	Accrued royalty					542	9	$\tilde{\bullet}$		
Trounson Kauri Fores	t				318	14	3	Accrued interest					13	4	3
Grants to National Pa	rk and	Domain	Boards		2,295	0	0	Balance carried down					2,070	()	7
Depreciation					152	3	-8								
Rebates]	13	3								
		,			£3,150	1	10						€3,150	1	10
					£		d.						£		d.
Balance brought down					2,070		-	Transfer to Treasury					9,551	9	(5
Balance from previous y					9,551			Balance, accumulated	d exces	s of ex	penditure				
Interest on capital inves	ted in s	scenic re	serves		9,122	16	7	income					11,192	17	2
				-								-			
					(20,744)	6	8						20,744	6	8
				-								-			

BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1937

		BAL	ANCE-SHEET AS	AT 31ST MARCH, 1937.
Liabilitie	₹.			Assets,
Capital Account—	s	. d.	E s. d	Land— £ s. d.
Moneys provided out of Con-				Scenic reserves 534,145 4 0 Domain and recreation reserves 518,468 8 7
solidated Fund—				
Balance 1st April, 1936 212,				£ s. d.
Expenditure during year 4,	042 - 13	3]		Motuihi Island Domain 12,780 0 5
				Less depreciation reserve on
Moneys provided from Public 216,				buildings, &c 1,860 16 2
Works Fund 11,	534	7 3		10,919 4 3
Moneys provided from private				Kapiti Island Bird Sanctuary
sources for purchase of	0.14	a 6		Furniture, machinery, &c 1,079 3 8
reserves 5, Value of Crown land set aside	0.24 .	2 9		Less depreciation reserve 353 19 8 725 4 0
	957	1 1		Capital expenditure, Employment Promotion
as reserves 832, Employment Promotion Fund		1 1		
Capital	1.1 (0 0		Loan: Egmont National Park Board 585 0 0
Capital	17 ,		1,066,405 16 (
Sundry creditors-			1,000,100	Sundry debtors for royalties 9 1 6
Departmental	102 :	3 11		Interest Adjustment Account 2 8 9
Miscellaneous	17 1:	3 4		Income and Expenditure Account 11,192 17 2
			119 17 3	
Rents paid in advance			1 1 (
Rents charged in advance			103 0 (
Treasury Adjustment Account				
			£1,076,256 17 9	£1,076,256 17 9

W. Robertson, Under-Secretary for Lands. Wm. E. Shaw, Chief Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B. 1 [Pt. IV].—J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

SMALL FARMS SCHEME.

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st MARCH, 1937.

NEVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE 1	EAR ENDED SIST MARCH, 1951.
Dr. £ s. d. Interest on capital provided from the Public Works	
Fund	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Rent and interest payable	Current Account advances
Compensation for injuries 32 18 0	
Losses on realization of advance to small-farm occupiers 7,391 0 4	Miscellaneous advances 0 4 3
occupiers	Rebates on superphosphates
Remissions under Land Act, 1924— £ s. d.	Surplus on disposal of properties—
Rent	Capital 1,294 7 3 Interest 71 11 3
51 13 5	1,365 18 6
	Balance: Loss for year carried down .: 18,512 13 6
£37,934 17 0	£37,934 17 0
£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Balance: Loss brought forward 16,741 11 11	Balance: Loss to 31st March, 1937, carried forward 35,254 5 5
Balance: Loss brought down 18,512 13 6	
${£35,254}$ 5 5	£35,254 5 5
Th.	01 1 1007
	т 31sт Максн, 1937.
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Public Works Fund 645,010 3 7	Leased 51,710 0 4
Employment Promotion Fund 204,498 3 7 Consolidated Fund 160,166 7 2	Unleased 115,164 13 1 —————————————————————————————————
Land donated 1,629 0 0	Development expenditure on
Loan from Employment Pro-	land Public Works Fund 279 911 11 9
motion Fund 6,320 18 9	Public Works Fund 279,911 11 9 Consolidated Fund 160,166 7 2
Crown Lands Account: Land set aside for—	Employment Promotion Fund 204,498 3 7
Small farms 7,839 16 9	Fund
Rent accrued 197 10 2	Interest on expenditure on blocks 644,576 2 6
National Endowment Account:	being developed $42,460 2 7$
Land set aside for—	Live-stock and chattels 30,828 13 4
Small farms 4,063 14 3 Rent accrued 38 5 2	Advances to small-farms occupiers—
4,101 19 5	Current Account—
Sundry creditors— Rent 736 19 2	Improvements 102,403 18 7 Stock and chattels 14,289 8 6
Departmental 13,339 15 5	Instalment mortgage 72,695 7 10
Miscellaneous 1,903 8 6	Miscellaneous 75 0 0
Payments in advance—	Advances under share-milkers'
Rent 12 18 10 Principal instalments :—	agreements
Share-milkers' loans 99 15 7	in course of realization 14,792 6 4
Interest— Share-milkers' loans 35 0 5	Sundry debtors— Rent owing by small-farms
Current Account 7 17 6	occupiers 10,819 4 11
Accrued interest on expenditure on blocks being	Principal instalments— Instalment mortgage 496 4 5
developed 41,896 19 2	Share-milkers' loans 3,716 6 2
Rent Adjustment Account	Interest—
Writings-off in suspense 4,088 3 3 Reserve Account (subsidy from Consolidated	Instalment mortgage 1,604 11 4 Current Account 7,232 13 2
Fund not yet allocated to blocks)	Share-milkers' leans 1,437 1 10
Freasury Adjustment Account 50,978 14 10	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	Misecellaneous 380-16-1
	Postponed principal, share-milkers' loans 28,315 6 2 9 15 10
	Postponed interest, share-milkers' loans 9 15 10 Postponed interest, share-milkers' loans 11 15 4
	Interest Adjustment Account 1,497 0 4
	Losses in Suspense Account 4,088 3 3 3 Revenue Account : Balance carried forward
(1.10#.002.10 s)	
£1,197,361 19 3	£1,197,361 19 3
	W. Robertson, Under-Secretary for Lands.

W. Robertson, Under-Secretary for Lands. Wm. E. Shaw, Chief Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.-1 [Pt. IV]. The following comments are appended: (1) The account does not bear a charge for the cost of expenses incurred by Departments administering the scheme other than a reduced charge for the supervision of the erection of cottages and milking-sheds; (2) in connection with certain properties the development expenditure appears to exceed the value of the realizable assets. J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

8—B. 1 [Pt. IV], Sup. to 1937.

SURVEYS OF NATIVE LAND.

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Dr. Irrecoverable interest: Writings-off Remissions of interest pursuant to report G7, 8th November, 1932	parliamentary	01 770	s. d. 4 9 9 7	Cr. Interest on liens Recovery of bad debt Balance carried down	 	$\begin{array}{ccccc} & \pounds & \text{s. d.} \\ 5,497 & 8 & 10 \\ & 2 & 12 & 0 \\ & 16,465 & 13 & 6 \end{array}$
Balance brought down Interest on capital	:: ::	£21,965 £ 16,465 6,511 £22,977	s. d. 13 6	Loss for year carried forward	 	£21,965 14 4 £ s. d. 22,977 1 6 £22,977 1 6

BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Liabili	ties.		£	s.	d.		Ass	ets.		£	s.	d.
Capital: Public Works Fund			142,430	14	7	Liens				121,465	15	-8
Sundry creditors: Departmental			1	18	10	Interest on liens				81,745	10	10
Payments in advance—	£	s. d.				Suspense Account : L	iens not yet	established		4,113	9	9
On account principal	433	9 11				Losses in Suspense				664	3	5
On account interest	40	0 - 6				Liens written off in p	ursuance of					
			473	10	5	Parliamentary repor	rt G7, 8th	£	s. d.			
Writings-off in Suspense			664	3	5	November, 1932		43,853	18 €			
Treasury Adjustment Account			103,249	12	õ	Less received fro	om Consoli-					
• •						dated Fund		28,000	0.0)		
										15,853	18	-6
						Revenue Account : L	oss for year			22,977	1	6
		£	246,819	19	8					£246,819	19	8

J. H. O'DONNELL, Assistant Under-Secretary for Lands. Wm. E. Shaw, Chief Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Revenue Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby. The following comment is appended: The remissions of interest pursuant to parliamentary paper G.-7, 1932, have been made without the authority of Parliament.—J. H. Fowler, Controller and Auditor-General.

TARANAKI MAORI TRUST BOARD.

Reccipts. Balance, 1st April, 1936 Compensation grant Rent Investment withdrawn, plus interest	 	5,000 0 0	Manukorihi Pa 10 Kaipakopako Pa 48 60 Marae, miscellaneous— — Ihupuku Pa: Waitotara 28	5 s. d. £ s. d. 16 8 4 10 0 0 14 12 1 10 0 5 12 4 10
			Ohangai Pa: Meremere	81 4 11 55 16 6 89 19 6 9 5 9
			Health Department : Nurse's salary Special— Tikitiki Pa	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
				$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
			Sir Maui Pomare Memorial Carved meeting-house— Payments made during year Celebrations, Manukorihi Pa: Payments	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
			made during year	2,686 19 10 20 18 7 98 8 0
			(c) Office———————————————————————————————————	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
			Telephone, P.O. box, &c I Legal expenses I Motor-truck, H.T.Z	6 2 8 0 6 2 4 5 0 0 16 9
			Bank charges	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
		£8,310 14 5	Balance, 31st March, 1937	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
INCOME AND E Expenditus Grants Marae renovation Manukorihi Pa	re. £ s. o	d. £ s. d. 1	Compensation grant	£ s. d. 5,000 0 0 7 1 11
Meremere Pa	$\frac{8 \ 15}{254 \ 19}$	0		
Ihupuku Pa	611 0	7		
Ihupuku Pa Kai Iwi Pa Meremere Pa Otaki Pa	611 0 182 7 176 19 39 19	7 7 8 0 6 9		
Kai Iwi Pa Meremere Pa	611 0 182 7 176 19 39 19	7 8 0 6 9 0 0 0 0		
Kai Iwi Pa Meremere Pa Otaki Pa Special Health	611 0 182 7 176 19 39 19 1,010 6 150 2 250 0 1,200 0 1,600 2 82 5 32 10	7 8 0 6 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 2,865 7 10 0 4		
Kai Iwi Pa Meremere Pa Otaki Pa Special Health General: Committee grants Administration— (1) Members' allowances (2) Members' expenses (3) Secretary's salary (4) Office— Travelling-expenses	611 0 182 7 176 19 39 19 1,010 6 150 2 250 0 1,200 0 1,600 2	7 8 0 0 6 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		
Kai Iwi Pa Meremere Pa Otaki Pa Special Health General: Committee grants Administration— (1) Members' allowances (2) Members' expenses (3) Secretary's salary (4) Office— Travelling-expenses Rent and rates Insurance Stationery Power Sundries Telegrams Telegrams Telephone, tolls, &c	$\begin{array}{c} & 611 & 0 \\ & 182 & 7 \\ & 176 & 19 \\ & 39 & 19 \\ 1,010 & 6 \\ & 250 & 0 \\ .1,200 & 0 \\ 1,600 & 2 \\ \\ & 82 & 5 \\ & 32 & 10 \\ \hline 114 & 15 \\ & 226 & 0 \\ \\ & 42 & 6 \\ & 0 & 16 \\ & 11 & 13 \\ & 1 & 17 \\ & 5 & 13 & 1 \\ & 1 & 10 \\ & 10 \\ & 1 & 1$	7 8 8 0 6 9 0 0 0 2,865 7 10 0 4 4 0 10 0 9 9 9 6 11 2 4		
Kai Iwi Pa Meremere Pa Otaki Pa Special Health General: Committee grants Administration— (1) Members' allowances (2) Members' expenses (3) Secretary's salary (4) Office— Travelling-expenses Rent and rates Insurance Stationery Power Sundries Telegrams Telegrams Telephone, tolls, &c. Bank charges Audit fees Legal expenses	611 0 182 7 176 19 39 19 1,010 6 150 2 250 0 1,200 0 1,600 2 82 5 32 10 114 15 226 0 34 12 1 42 6 0 16 11 13 1 17 5 13 1 1 17 5 13 1 1 10 22 0 0 10 27 0 10 6 158 7	7 8 8 0 6 9 0 0 0 2,865 7 10 0 4 4 0 0 0 9 9 6 11 2 4 0 0 0 2 5		
Kai Iwi Pa Meremere Pa Otaki Pa Special Health General: Committee grants Administration— (1) Members' allowances (2) Members' expenses (3) Secretary's salary (4) Office— Travelling-expenses Rent and rates Insurance Stationery Power Sundries Telegrams Telegrams Telephone,-tolls, &c. Bank charges Audit fees	611 0 182 7 176 19 39 19 1,010 6 150 2 250 0 .1,200 0 1,600 2 82 5 32 10 114 15 226 0 34 12 1 42 6 0 16 11 13 1 17 5 13 1 1 10 22 0 0 10 27 0 10 6 158 7 93 1 17 19 1	7 8 8 0 6 9 0 0 0 2,865 7 10 0 4 4 0 0 0 9 9 6 11 2 4 0 0 0 2 5 8		

TARANAKI MAORI TRUST BOARD—continued.

APPROPRIATION ACCOUNT.

Dr. Carved meeting-house, Waitara celebrations, Adjustment, office exp Balance, 31st March, 1	Manukorihi enses			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	£ 2,988 4,392 1 434	10 - 0	Cr. £ s. d. £ s. d. Balance, 1st April, 1936
					£7,816	14 2	£7,816 14 2
			(Cary	ED ME	EETING	
7)			`				
Maori Purposes Board Uruahi Station, Gisbon Whareponga Station, G Taranaki Maori Trust	rne, grant Gisborne, gr	ant ribution			$\substack{50 \\ 1,899}$	$\begin{array}{ccc} 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \\ 0 & 0 \end{array}$	Cr. £ s. d. Carved meeting-house, Waitara (payments on account)
					£2,704	16 3	£2,704 16 3
			Man	UKC	кіні Р	A Cei	LEBRATIONS ACCOUNT.
D.,							
Dr. Government grant Taranaki Maori Trust Sundry refunds	Board cont			•••	2,686	s. d. 0 0 19 10 19 6	Cr. £ s. d. Celebrations: Payments on account 3,110 19 4
					£3,110	19 4	£3,110 19 4
			Bal	ANCI	E-SHEET	r as A	vт 31sт Макен, 1937.
Garage and the allies	Liabi	lities.			e.	1	Assets. £ s. d. £ s. d.
Grants outstanding— Marae renovation—			£	s. d	. £	s. d.	Compensation grant outstanding 3,000 0 0 Furniture and fittings—
Ihupuku Pa			0.3	16	}		Balance, 1st April, 1936
Kai Iwi Pa		• •	0 1				Less depreciation 11 3 3
Oeo Pa Manukorihi Pa		• •	$0 \\ 1$				100 9 6
Puniho Pa				0 (Balance, 1st April, 1936 327 13 7
Kaipopako Pa				7 11	ļ.		
Meremere Pa							Less depreciation 81 18 5
	• ••		37	0 11		18 2	Less depreciation 81 18 5 — 245 15 2
TT 141.	•	••			- 555		Less depreciation 81 18 5 Sundry debtors— 245 15 2
Health					- 555	$\begin{array}{ccc} 17 & 2 \\ 10 & 0 \end{array}$	Less depreciation 81 18 5 Sundry debtors— Oeo Pa
General committees—				٠.	555 62		Less depreciation 81 18 5 245 15 2 Sundry debtors— Oeo Pa 0 4 6 4 6 Maori Purposes Board 25 0 0 0
				٠.	- 555 62)		Less depreciation 81 18 5 Sundry debtors— 0 4 6 Maori Purposes Board 245 15 2
General committees— Ngarauru Ngatiruanui Ngaruahine			120 75 125	··· 0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0	555 62)		Less depreciation 81 18 5
General committees— Ngarauru Ngatiruanui Ngaruahine Taranaki			120 75 125 125	··· 0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0	555 62)		Less depreciation 81 18 5 245 15 2 Sundry debtors— 0 4 6 Oeo Pa 0 4 6 Maori Purposes Board 25 0 0 West Coast Reserve Association 159 10 9 Bills receivable 88 8 6 Office: Paid in advance—
General committees— Ngarauru Ngatiruanui Ngaruahine Taranaki Te Atiawa	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		120 75 125 125 75	0 (0 0 (0 0 (0	555 62)		Less depreciation
General committees— Ngarauru Ngatiruanui Ngaruahine Taranaki	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		120 75 125 125	··· 0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0 (0	555 62)	10 θ	Less depreciation
General committees— Ngarauru Ngatiruanui Ngaruahine Taranaki Te Atiawa	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		120 75 125 125 75	0 (0 0 (0 0 (0	555 62))))	10 θ	Less depreciation
General committees— Ngarauru Ngatiruanui Ngaruahine Taranaki Te Atiawa Ngatimaru	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		120 75 125 125 75	0 (0 0 (0 0 (0	555 62 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0	 0 0 7 	Less depreciation
General committees— Ngarauru Ngatiruanui Ngaruahine Taranaki Te Atiawa Ngatimaru Sundry creditors			120 75 125 125 75 150	0 (0 0 (0 0 (0	555 62 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 0	Less depreciation
General committees— Ngarauru Ngatiruanui Ngaruahine Taranaki Te Atiawa Ngatimaru Sundry creditors Office sundries outstar			120 75 125 125 75 150		555 62 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1,288 2,322	 0 0 7 	Less depreciation
General committees— Ngarauru Ngatiruanui Ngaruahine Taranaki Te Atiawa Ngatimaru Sundry creditors Office sundries outstar Rates			120 75 125 125 75 150		555 62 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1,288 2,322	 0 0 7 	Less depreciation
General committees— Ngarauru Ngatiruanui Ngaruahine Taranaki Te Atiawa Ngatimaru Sundry creditors Office sundries outstar			120 75 125 125 75 150		555 62 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1,288 2,322	 0 0 7 	Less depreciation
General committees— Ngarauru Ngatiruanui Ngaruahine Taranaki Te Atiawa Ngatimaru Sundry creditors Office sundries outstar Rates Power			120 75 125 125 75 150	 0 (0 0 (0 0 (0 0 (0 0 (0 0 (0 0 (0 0	555 62 0 0 0 0 1,288 2,322	10 0 0 0 7 2 0 3	Less depreciation 81 18 5 Sundry debtors—Oeo Pa 0 4 6 Maori Purposes Board 25 0 0 West Coast Reserve Association 159 10 9 Bills receivable 88 8 6 Office: Paid in advance—Salary 0 6 6 Telephone 5 10 0 Cash balance—In bank—(a) On Current Account 462 1 7 (b) Invested on fixed deposit—Reserve for depreciation 8 9 7 Interest accrued 0 2 6
General committees— Ngarauru Ngatiruanui Ngaruahine Taranaki Te Atiawa Ngatimaru Sundry creditors Office sundries outstar Rates Power Audit Sundry Sundry Sundry Sundry			120 75 125 125 75 150 0 1 27	 0 (0 0 (0 0 (0 0 (0 0 (0 0 (0 0 (0 0	555 62 0 0 0 0 1,288 2,322 8 0 0 0	10 0 0 0 7 2 0 3	Less depreciation
General committees— Ngarauru Ngatruanui Ngaruahine Taranaki Te Atiawa Ngatimaru Sundry creditors Office sundries outstar Rates Power Audit Sundry Reserve for depreciatie			120 75 125 125 75 150 0 1 27 4	7 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	555 62 0 0 0 0 0 0 1,288 2,322 3 0 0 0 1,289 2,322	10 0 0 7 2 0 3 11 8 8 7	Less depreciation 81 18 5 Sundry debtors—Oeo Pa 0 4 6 Maori Purposes Board 25 0 0 West Coast Reserve Association 159 10 9 Bills receivable 88 8 6 Office: Paid in advance—Salary 0 6 6 Telephone 5 10 0 Cash balance—In bank—(a) On Current Account 462 1 7 (b) Invested on fixed deposit—Reserve for depreciation 8 9 7 Interest accrued 0 2 6
General committees— Ngarauru Ngatiruanui Ngaruahine Taranaki Te Atiawa Ngatimaru Sundry creditors Office sundries outstar Rates Power Audit Sundry Sundry Sundry Sundry			120 75 125 125 75 150 0 1 27 4	7 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	555 62 0 0 0 0 1,288 2,322 8 0 0 0	10 0 0 7 2 0 3 11 8 8 7	Less depreciation
General committees— Ngarauru Ngatruanui Ngaruahine Taranaki Te Atiawa Ngatimaru Sundry creditors Office sundries outstar Rates Power Audit Sundry Reserve for depreciatie			120 75 125 125 75 150 0 1 27 4	7 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	555 62 0 0 0 0 0 0 1,288 2,322 3 0 0 0 1,289 2,322	10 0 0 7 2 0 3 11 8 8 7 0 5	Less depreciation

W. WAKARUA, Secretary.

The Audit Office, having examined the Balance-sheet and accompanying accounts required by law to be audited, hereby certifies them to be correct subject to the following: Comment—As Parliament has not provided in the Appropriations for the payment of the compensation grant of £3,000, the item "Compensation grant outstanding, £3,000," should not be included in the Balance-sheet as an asset of the Board. Exceptions—(1) Payments in several instances were unsupported by adequate receipts, the endorsed cheques only having been produced in evidence of payment; (2) the Audit Office is unable to certify wholly to the expenditure of the committees from grants made to them by the Board owing to the non-production at audit, in many instances, of the necessary receipts for payments made and invoices or other evidence of services rendered.—J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

TUWHARETOA TRUST BOARD.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Receipts. £ s. d. Bank credit, 1st April, 1936 767 19 7 Plus Post Office Savings-bank 6 8 3	£ s. d.	
Petty eash on hand 1 11 7 Grant from New Zealand Government Refunds from Native Trustee	$\begin{array}{cccc} 775 & 19 & 5 \\ 3,000 & 0 & 0 \\ 900 & 0 & 0 \end{array}$	Medical <
Interest, Post Office Savings-bank 0 3 7 Repayments against advances 94 1 11 Refund, debtors Jones Estate 56 10 5 Tongariro Maori Council 18 0 10		Members—- 1,565 0 5 Members—- Allowances
Refund educational grants 7 11 3 Refund miscellaneous grants 2 17 0	179 5 0	Office expenses – 57 18 0 Printing, &c 8 11 0
Bank eredit, 31st March, 1937 236 6 11 Outstanding cheques 450 13 4		Sceretary's salary 78 0 0
Overdraft per cash-book	205 17 9	Petty cash expended
	£5,061 2 2	£5,061 2 2
Income and Expenditure	Account for	or the Year ended 31st March, 1937.
Expenditure.	£ s. d.	Income.
Medical	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Interest from Native Trustee 46 0 2
Allowances	57 18 0	
Office expenses— 15 12 0 Rent .;		
Petty cash expended	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
	£3,046 3 9	£3,046 3 9
Balance carried forward	£ s. d. 11,433 2 5	Balance brought down 1,069 0 10 Balance brought forward 10,364 1
	E11,433 2 5	£11,433 2 5
		т 31sт Макен, 1937.
Reserve for Depreciation Suspense Account	£ s. d. 39 0 0 8 1 5	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
Debenture Issue Account sold 1,000 0 0 Tongariro Timber Owners' Claims Account 2,000 0 0 Tuwharetoa Timber Co., Ltd.: On		Post Office Savings-bank deposit
Sundry Creditors— 37 6 6 Mative accounts .	5,000 0 0	Donald Weaver 15 0 0 G. Barclay 15 19 6 Sundry debtors 5,643 0 4
Bank of New Zealand, Rotorua Excess of income over expenditure	$\begin{array}{cccc} 55 & 7 & 4 \\ 214 & 6 & 5 \\ 11,433 & 2 & 5 \end{array}$	Jones Estate, Debtors' Account 5,888 3 8
	E16,749 17 7	£16,749 17 7
•		Hoani te Heuheu, Chairman. P. Alfred Grace, Secretary

The Audit Office, having examined the Balance-sheet and accompanying accounts required by law to be audited, hereby certifies them to be correct subject to the following exceptions: (1) Insufficient security has been obtained by the Board in respect of an advance of £500 made in the form of an issue of debentures to the Tuwharetoa Timber Co., Ltd.: (2) certain advances made to members of the Board have not been confirmed by a Maori Land Board and/or have not been secured as required by section 41, Native Land Amendment and Native Land Claims Adjustment Act, 1927, and section 56, Native Purposes Act, 1931.— J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION FUND.

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY, 1937.

		£	s.	d.		£	S.	ci.
Balance, 31st January, 1936		974,715	5	7	Retiring and other allowances	323,975	19	3
Contributions of members		132,385	3	6				
Contributions transferred from other funds			13		On voluntary retirement 24,416 11 3			
Additional contribution from Fiji Governmen	t in				On death of members 4,643 15 9			
		233	5	4	On lapse of membership 178 12 4			
	. d.				1	29,238	19	4
Under the Act, section 112 43,000) ()				Rebate of contributions to annuitants on retire-	,		_
Under Finance Act, 1936,					ment under National Expenditure Adjustment			
section 23 115,000 () ()				Act, 1932, section 9 (2)	341	4	4
Under the Act, section 114 4,350					Contributions transferred to other funds	1,901	ī	2
On account of reduction of					Administration expenses— f s d	-,	-	_
interest during year ended					Commission, G.P.O 616 18 0			
31st March, 1936, under					Commission, Public Trustee 1,408 0 9			
National Expenditure Ad-					Clerical assistance 900 0 0			
justment Act, 1932 9,450 () ()				Postage and telegrams 100 0 0			
		171,800	3	0				
Interest—					Travelling-expenses of Board			
On investments 44,007	7 3				members 77 15 3			
On contributions in arrears 452 14					Medical fees 40 19 0			
,					Audit fees 50 0 0			
44,460	11					3,305	18	1
Less investments written					Balance, 31st January, 1937	964,604		5
down (proportion of						ĺ		
premium on purchase								
of bonds) 272 16	5 10							
,		44,187	5	1				
Premium on conversion of debentures		34	2	9				
	-							
	:	£1,323,367	18	7	¥	323,367	18	7
	-				_			
Transfer of the contract of th								

COST-OF-LIVING BONUS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST JANUARY, 1937.

			•			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Refund fro	m Consol	lidated Fu	ınd			1,372	. 2	8	Balance due from Consolidated Fund, January, 1936 137	19	2
Balance du	ie from C	Consolidat	ed Fund,	31st Janua	ıry,				Payment of bonus 1,500	16	7
1937						266	13	1			
			i								
						£1,638	15	9	£1,638	15	9
									- and the state of		-

TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION FUND-continued.

Balance-Sheet as at 31st January, 1937.

Liabil	ities.	£ s. d.	Asset	8.	
Fund as per Revenue Account		964,604 16 5		£ s. d.	£ s. d
Retiring and other allowances due	and unpaid .	2,765 0 2	Invested	954,678 15 10	
Refund of contributions due and u		2,459 16 3	Uninvested	10,752 6 0	
Transfers to other funds unpaid		5 13 1			965,431 1 10
Administration expenses unpaid—			Premium paid on purchase of		,
Commission, Post and Tele-	£ s. d.		Investments	3,349 19 0	
graph Department	208 8 6		Less amount written off	272 16 10	
Clerical assistance	750 0 0		32035 WIIOUII WIIOUI OIL	212 10 10	3.077 2 2
Postage and telegrams	83 6 8		Amounts paid to protect securities		238 19 4
Office expenses, printing, and	0.0		Contributions of members—	• •	200 10 4
	15 13 0		In transit	2,367 4 9	
			Due and outstanding	$3,334 \ 2 \ 2$	
			True and outstanding	0,004 4 4	5 501 B 11
Audit fee	41 13 4	1 400 1 6	T-4		5,701 6 11
TT 1 . 1		1,429 1 6		70 007 4 7	
Unclaimed contributions	• •	854 19 6		10,821 4 1	
Amounts paid into fund in error	• •	10 19 7	Accrued, but not due	11,327 14 8	20.740.70.0
Government subsidy—Statutory			7	A	22,148 18 9
grant paid in advance for 1937	39,416 13 4		Interest on arrears of contribu-		
Less additional subsidy under sec-			tions due and outstanding		
tion 114 of Act not yet paid	445 14 2		(contributors)		$388 \ 6 \ 2$
Less additional subsidy under sec-			Due by annuitants—		
tion 114, payable in respect to			Contributions and interest		44 7 3
allowances outstanding at 31st			Due by Consolidated Fund for		
January, 1937	147 18 8		Cost-of-living Bonus		$266 \ 13 \ 1$
v .		38,823 0 6	Cash in Post Office Account	35,766 7 7	
Rent received from securities			Less vouchers issued but un-		
leased (held for rates and ex-			paid at 31st January, 1937	$17,848 \ 15 \ 1$	
penses)		416 8 2			17,917 12 6
Reserve—					. ,
For commission payable to					
Public Trustee in respect to					
interest due or accrued		741 0 0	·		
For commission to Post and	• •	111 0 0			
Telegraph Department in re-					
spect to vouchers issued but					
unpaid		34 3 0			
For cost of actuarial examina-	• •	04 0 U			
	950 0 0				
tion	350 - 0 - 0				
Less Government Actuary	000 0 0				
Department claim	330 - 0 - 0	20 0 0			
		20 0 0			
Reserve for loss on investments—					
Balance at 31st January, 1936	3,415 0 1				
Less written-off interest	$365 \ 10 \ 3$				
		3,049 9 10			
	£	1,015,214 8 0		£1,0	015,214 - 8 - 0

Notes.—Since the closing of the Account for the year the Government has given a further subsidy on account of the loss suffered by the reduction of interest under the provisions of the National Expenditure Adjustment Act, 1932, during the year to 31st March, 1937. The amount for the period to 31st January, 1937, not included in the year's accounts, is £5,456.

The liability under section 9 (2) of the National Expenditure Adjustment Act, 1932, as amended by section 25 of the Finance Act (No. 2), 1932–33, in respect to the rebate to those contributors who did not elect to continue to contribute on the higher rate of salary before the reductions in 1932 has not been taken into account in the foregoing statement. The benefit (which is payable upon retirement) will amount in the aggregate, to approximately £30,000; but the additional liability is only approximately £5,000, as the remaining £25,000 would, in any case, be refunded as contributions in the ordinary way upon retirement before full age or service.

C. E. Crawford, A.R.A.N.Z., Secretary, Teachers' Superannuation Board.

I hereby certify that the Revenue Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the departmental notes enfaced thereon.—J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

ADMINISTRATION OF WESTERN SAMOA.

REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

		NT FOR	THE	ZEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937					
Expendite Government House Justice Department Lands and Survey Department Medical Department Native Department Police and Prisons Department Postal and Radio Department Public Works Department Treasury and Customs Department	ure. £ s. d. 5,599 11 4 1,231 1 6 1,503 10 7 1,553 16 9 18,802 9 7,253 14 4 8,961 15 6 5,685 3 2 20,256 15 7,382 18 6 10,028 19 10		s. d	Education Department Justice Department Lands and Survey Department Medical Department Native Department Police and Prisons Department Postal and Radio Department Public Works Department Treasury and Customs Department Amount required to adjust Bad Debts Reserve to the estimated	£ 856 639 478 10,798 302 2,856 6,986 4,823 90,089	9 15 (5 1 (8 11 9 2 6 (0 3 10 6 7 10 8 19 5	3)))))) 7		d. 6
Interest and Sinking Fund on public debt	11,330 10 6			figure	••		6	3	7
Depreciation—Buildings, plant, m furniture, &c		$8,955 \\ 9,276$	14 10 4 6				£117,822		ı
	Balane	CE-SHEET	ΓAS.	лт 31st Макси, 1937.					
Liabilitie		£	s. d.	Assets	₹.		£		d.
Loans: Public Works general purpo Sundry creditors Ordinary	£ s. d.	$210,433 \\ 121,940 \\ 1,348$	$\Theta = 0$	Roads and bridges Plant and machinery Launches, boats, &c	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		141,202 139,000 35,165 2,540	0	0
Samoan currency notes Less unissued notes	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	30,000	0 0	Buoys, beacons, moorings Motor and other vehicles Arms and account rements Fire-fighting appliances	•••		1,233 $2,998$ 807 335	$\frac{5}{3}$	0
Transportation Fund Sundry creditors	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			Furniture and fittings Mechanical office appliances Medical and technical instruments			$10,247 \\ 554 \\ 2,133$	7 13 11	9 0 6
debts	1,319 3 11	12,511	10 10	Libraries		• •	687 679	18	9 8
Post Office Savings-bank : Sundry depositors		63,604	13 7	Saddlery and harness Live-stock			$\frac{102}{304}$	17	()
Sundry deposits— Held by Treasury	1,691 11 4			Consumable stores	• •	• •	$\frac{14,081}{3,100}$		j j
In departmental trust accounts Reserve for depreciation of assets	2,408 2 11	$\frac{4,099}{56,128}$		Investments— New Zealand Government— Public Debt Sinking Fund		s. d. 14 - 1			
Reserve for bad and doubtful debts Reserve for writings-off in suspense Balance of Revenue Account	., .,		$ \begin{array}{cccc} 14 & 1 \\ 12 & 1 \\ 2 & 1 \end{array} $	Inscribed stock— Samoan currency notes Assets replacement Ordinary revenue	32,000 12,000	0 0 0 0			
balance of Kevenue Account	••	9,270	# 0	Mortgage over freehold in Samoa Post Office Savings-bank, Apia:	$7,350 \\ 356$				
				Deposits	463	4 0	52.170	1.4	Λ.
				Coolie Labour Account— Investments— New Zealand Government In-			02,170	14	,,
				scribed Stock Fixed deposit, Bank of New	3,150	0 0			
				Zealand	2,500	0 0			
				property in Samoa		7 6			
				Cash in Bank of New Zealand Sundry debtors Interest on investment accrued	6,439 $3,391$ $2,638$	7 6			
				but not due	42	7 11	12,511	10	10
				Post Office Savings-bank— Investments in New Zealand	58,795	0 0			
				Cash in Bank of New Zealand, Apia	4,809	13 7	go ac.1	10	~
				Sundry debtors	7 071	1- 1	63,604	13	•
				Ordinary Tulaele Farm: Deferred prin-	7,651				
•				cipal			8,236		
				Sundry advances Advances Aloisa Land Settlement S	Scheme	• •	715 649	6	6
				Payments in advance Interest on investment accrued but Writings-off in suspense	not due		272 $2,171$		11
e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e				Cash and bank balances— Cash in hand, Resident Commissioner, Savai'i Cash in Deposits Account New	£ 59	s. d. 12 3			
				Cash in Deposits Account, New Zealand Treasury	6,425	10 1			
				Labour Account above, £3,391 7s. 6d	10,396 104	19 11 0 1			
				trust accounts Remittances in transit	$\begin{smallmatrix}2,408\\1\end{smallmatrix}$	$\theta = 0$	1/1 605	-	
		£514,913	0 5				$\frac{19,395}{£514,913}$		
	•			R. A. Maloni	e, Treas	urer o	f Samoa.		

NATIVE TRUSTEE.

Expenditure. Administration expenses—Contribution to Consolidated Fund of amount fixed to cover the Native Trustee's proportion of salaries and working-expenses. Depreciation on office furniture and fittings Net working loss on properties acquired under mortgage. Net surplus earried to Appropriation Account.	£ s. d. 12.200 0 0 28 9 9 124 10 5 7,326 5 5 £19,679 5 7	Revenue. Balance from Interest Account Commission Fees Miscellaneous receipts	£ s. d. 13,756 8 5 4,890 19 11 1,023 10 9 8 6 6
Appropriation Acco	OUNT FOR THE	YEAR ENDED 31st March, 1937.	
Dr. Reserve against unpaid interest	£ s. d. 7,326 5 5	Cr. Net surplus from Revenue Account	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
	Interest	Account.	
17 74	IIII		,, 1
Expenditure. Interest allocated to amounts held under— Native Land Act, 1931, Part III 5,558 0 0 Native Land Act, 1931, Part X 3,038 5 2 Native Land Act, 1931, Miscellaneous	£ s, d,	Revenue. Interest on mortgage and other investments	£ s. d. 31,260 15 0
Finance Act, 1930, section 6 (2) 137 5 2 Miscellaneous	6,072 19 2 13,756 8 5		
	£31,260 15 0		£31,260 15 0

BALANCE-SHEET OF THE NATIVE TRUSTEE AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Liabilit	ies.			Assets.
Amounts held under—		£s	. d.	Mortgages and other investments £ s. d. £ s. d.
West Coast Settlement Reserves A	Act, 1892	46,347	5 8	(book value)—
Native Reserves Act, 1882		59,289 - 6	3	
Native Land Act, 1931, Part X		87,932 1	5 7	Mortgages (including special in-
Native Land Act, 1931	£ s. d.	. ,		vestments) 477,907 18 2
Maori Land Board funds	163,602 7 10			Properties acquired under mort-
Special investment	1.700 0 0			gage 12,643 18 1
Miscellaneous	5 836 8 4			gage
Misochari (viii)		171 138 16	; ,	495.651 16 3
Native Trustee Act, 1930		24 193 3	į 7	
Vativo Purnosos Act 1921		59 429 1	. 9	£23,000; reserve against loss
Native Purposes Act, 1931 Miscellaneous funds		12 204 4	1 10	on securities, £8,080 31,080 0 0
Native Land Act, 1931, section	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	10,004 4	10	- 461,571 16 3
manye Lanu Act, 1991, Section	r a d			Interest and rent due and accrued 37,111 10 10
521— Advances under	190 0g4 - 8 11			
Advances under	45 990 19 5			Advances (on overdraft) to estates and accounts 146,552 19 0
Less repayments	40,020 10 0	04 549 19		Defense a support of the support of
		84,745 15	0	Sundry debtors 2,707 7 8 Balances— £ s. d. At bank 11,528 13 8
Native Trustee Act, 1930, section				At bank 11,528 13 8
42—	PR 41/2/2 13 /2			Cash in hand 15 8 3
Advances under	7,000 0 0			
Less repayments	7,000 0 0			Losses in Suspense Account 1,744 7 9
Interest accrued on loans		1,435 19		
Writings-off in Suspense		1,744 7	9	
	\mathfrak{L} s. d.			
Reserve against unpaid interest				
Special reserve against claims				
Assurance and Reserve Fund				
Investment Fluctuation Account				
		114,673 8	3 2	
	-	664,232 3	, r	6664.232 3 5
	Æ.	.00+,4 3 4 - 3	· 0	6664,232 3 5

O. N. CAMPBELL, Native Trustee. R. L. Jellicoe, A.I.A.N.Z., Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Balance-sheet and accompanying accounts have been duly examined and compared with the relative books, documents, and securities submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby. The following comment is appended: The advances made to the East Coast Maori Soldiers Fund by the Native Trustee exceed the value of the realizable assets of the Fund.—J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

NATIVE LAND DEVELOPMENT SCHEMES.

Interest Account for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.

INTEREST ACCOUNT FOR THE Y	
Dr. £ s. d. Interest on loan capital	Cr. Interest on amounts expended on development schemes and advances to units
(U11) 2332 U 11	210,212 0 11
REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE Y	·
$Dr.$ \mathfrak{t} s. d. \mathfrak{t} s. d. Depreciation— Departmental motor-vehicles 694–13–10 Departmental surveyors' equipment 21–14–0 $21-4-6$ $21-716-7-10$	Cr. £ s. d. Balance transferred from Interest Account . 7,189 16 0 Profit on issue of seed
Balance transferred to Net Revenue Account 7,191 10 10	
£7,907 18 8	£7,907 18 8
N D	Y 21cm M. 2 cm 1027
NET REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE Dr. £ s. d.	\mathcal{L} r. \mathfrak{L} s. d.
Balance, 1st April, 1936 28,835 1 4	Adjustments on account of previous years 338 14 7 Balance transferred from Revenue Account 7,191 10 10 Balance, 31st March, 1937 21,304 15 11
£28,835 1 4	£28,835 1 4
Balance-sheet as at	21on Margar 1027
Liabilities.	Assets.
Loan capital, Public Works Fund Liability to Consolidated Fund— Advance under section 8,	Accounts of units— Principal 470,508 4 8 Interest 6,688 0 10
Finance Act, 1929: Principal	Settlement expenditure (settlers not yet determined) 399,156 1 11 Advances under subsection 7. section 522, Native Land Act, 1931, £8,408 13s. 2d.;
Departmental 350 l 5 Tokerau Maori Land Board (principal, £1,015 3s. 10d. ;	interest accrued, £71 17s. 2d. 8,480 10 4 Advances— 884,832 17 9
interest, £35 10s. 6d.) I,050 14 4 General 27,483 19 10 Maori Unemployment Grant Account 7,353 19 10	Native Trustee under section 521, Native Land Act, 1931 84,743 13 6 Interest accrued 924 5 9 85,667 19 3
Writings-off in Suspense 9,174 16 7	Maori Land Boards under section 340, Native Land Act, 1931 6,302 18 4 Interest accrued
	Oturei Block 590 19 1 6,389 5 11
	Interest due and accrued 40 14 0 631 13 1
	Departmental motor-vehicles . 1,049 17 4 Surveyors' equipment . 267 13 0
	Sundry debtors— Departmental
	pal, £1,150 6s, 3d.; interest, £737 3s, 9d.) 1,887 10 0
	33,942 14 8
	Losses in Suspense
	Net revenue account, 1st April, 1936 28,835 1 4
	Less adjustments previous years 338 14 7
	28,496 6 9
	Less excess of income over expenditure for year ended 31st March, 1937
el 070 el 7 la 1	21,304 15 11
\$1,050,615 13 4	£1,050,615 13 4
As from 1st April, 1936, administration expenses have been	charged to the Consolidated Fund and are not included in the

As from 1st April, 1936, administration expenses have been charged to the Consolidated Fund and are not included in the above accounts.

O. N. Campbell, Under-Secretary. R. L. Jellicoe, A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Revenue Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of parliamentary return B.-1 [Pt. IV] and to the following comments: (1) The loading of the various schemes for administration expenses is not sufficient to cover the full cost; (2) moneys expended out of the surveys of Native Land Account on Native-land development schemes have not been recouped; (3) in the opinion of the Audit Office the expenditure from the Public Works Fund on Native-land development areas, £1,541 4s. 9d., at present included in the Crown Lands Account, should be reflected in the accounts of the Native-land development schemes.—J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

PRIMARY PRODUCTS MARKETING DEPARTMENT.

CREAMERY BUTTER.

PURCHASE AND SALE ACCOUNT, 1936-37 SEASON.

ب ر ب	10,749,869 9 6 851,583 8 4	£11,601,452 17 10	£ s. d.				4,924,543 19 2	£5,405,694 0 2
£ s. d. 11,468,626 17 2	718,757 7 8	F3	£ s. d.	2,931,661 17 9	2,285,226 0 0	5,216,887 17 9	292,343 18 7	: :
Shipments for which Complete Sale Proceeds have been received at 31st July, 1937. £ s. d. Cr. 11,601,452 17 10 Sale of 3,955,212 boxes (less United Kingdom selling - charges, including landing - charges, agents' commission, discount, and storage).	Freight		Shipments for which only Partial Sale Proceeds have been received at 31st July, 1937. \mathfrak{L} s. d. \mathfrak{L} s. d. \mathfrak{L} s. d.	Sate of S84,442 boxes (less United Mingdom selling-charges, including landing-charges, agents' commission, discount, and storage) Estimated sale value of 664,618 boxes in store	United Kingdom or afloat at 31st July, 1937 (basis of valuation 115s. per hundredweight sterling, less United Kingdom selling-charges)	Total boxes, 1,549,036	Insurance 9,928,10 8	Balance carried forward (estimated deficit on 5,504,248 boxes)
Shipments for which Complete Sale Procedure Shipments for which Complete Sale Sale Sale Sale Sale Sale Sale Sal	Bala	\$11,601,452 17 10	Shipments for which only Partial Sale Pr			Le		£5,405,694 0 2
<i>Dr.</i> Purchase of 3,955,212 boxes	ž		Dr	Balance brought forward (deficit on 3,999,212 boxes) Purchase of 1,549,036 boxes				

PRIMARY PRODUCTS MARKETING DEPARTMENT—continued.

CREAMERY BUTTER—continued.

PURCHASE AND SALE ACCOUNT, 1936-37 SEASON-continued.

	£ s. d. £ s. d. £ s. d. 1,686.807 14 6	88,318 9 10 3,197 6 0 91,515 15 10	92,382 boxes). (149,809 tons 388,328 3 6	£1,983.620 2 2	and deficit on sale of creamery \mathfrak{L} s. d
New Zealand awaiting Shipment at 31st July, 1937.	481.150 1 0 Estimated sale value of 488.134 boxes (basis of value, $502,470$ 1 2 valuation, 116s. per hundredweight sterling.	::	Balance carried forward (estimated deficit on 5.992,382 boxes). (149.809 tons II cwt.)	ବା	d. 6 Balance to Dairy Industry Account (being estimated deficit on sale of creamery butter)
Stocks in Store in New Zealan	::	5,992,382 boxes (149,809 tons 11 cwt.)		£1,983,620 2 2	Ealance brought forward Estimated amount due to butter-manufacturing companies to preserve equity in respect of grading-dates of produce payable at the 1936-37 and the 1937-38 Eanantied prices Amount due to Butter Box Pool Account (being refund Saranac Rox declaration and general expenses 126,202 1 0

(Norg.—The produce unsold at balance date has since been realized at prices in excess of 116s, per hundredweight.)

£561,397 1 6

£561.397 1

PRIMARY PRODUCTS MARKETING DEPARTMENT—continued.

CHEESE.

PURCHASE AND SALE ACCOUNT, 1936-37 SEASON.

	88, and and and and and and and and and and	63,079,932 19 9	,	£ s. d. £ s. d. £ s. d. 	. 0	2,101,521 7 0	$\begin{array}{c} \ 192,458 \ 17 \ 10 \\ \ 4,775 \ 18 \ 6 \\ \hline \\ \end{array} \qquad \begin{array}{c} \ 4,775 \ 18 \ 6 \\ \hline \\ \end{array} \qquad \begin{array}{c} 197,234 \ 16 \ 4 \\ \hline \\ \end{array} \qquad \begin{array}{c} 1,904,286 \ 10 \ 8 \\ \hline \end{array}$	£1,904,286 10 8
Shipments for which Complete Sale Proceeds have been received at 31st July, 1937.	## Dr. Dr.	£3,079,932 19 9	Shipments for which only Partial Sale Proceeds have been received at 31st July, 1937.	Balance brought forward (deficit on 678,831 crates) $1,052$ 17 4 Sale of 209,461½ crates (less United Kingdom Purchase of $1,604,651$ 17 9 selling -charges, including landing -charges $1,604,651$ 17 9 selling -charges, including landing -charges $1,604,651$ 17 9 selling -charges, including landing -charges.	5,173 crates) 298,581 15 7	Total crates, 356.342	Freight 192, Insurance 4.	\$1,904,286 10 8
	Purc			Bala: Purel	Bala			

PRIMARY PRODUCTS MARKETING DEPARTMENT—continued.

CHEESE—continued.

PURCHASE AND SALE ACCOUNT, 1936-37 SEASON.

۲.
1937.
έ,
ent at 31st July,
31st
at
Shipment
awaiting
w Zealand
in New
in
tocks in Store
\dot{i}
tocks

Stocks in Store in	New Leadand	Stocks in Store in New Lealand awaiting Snifment at 51st July, 1951.	
Dr. Purchase value of 178,741 crates Balance carried forward (estimated surplus on 1.213.914 crates), (85,502 tons	£ s. d. 867,880 0 7	Cr. Balance brought forward (estimated surplus on 1,035,173 crates) Estimated sale value of 178,741 crates (basis of	£ s. d. £ s. d
10 cwt, 2 qr.)	258,172 4 2		923,622 19 8
		Less——	
		•	$96,152 10 6 \\ 827,470 9 2$
13	£1,126,052 4 9		£1,126,052 4 9
Estimated amount of further payment to cheese-manufacturing companies on	£ s. d.	Balance carried forward	£ s. d.
cheese graded up to and including 18th March, 1937, and exported on or before 31st July, 1937 Estimated amount due to cheese-manufacturing companies to preserve equity in	165,000 0 0		
respect of grading-dates of produce payable at the 1936-37 and the 1937-38 guaranteed prices Proportion of administration and general expenses Balance to Dairy Industry Account (being estimated surplus on sale of cheese)	28,000 0 0 46,817 16 8 18,354 7 6		
	£258,172 4 2		£258,172 4 2
		4	

(Norm.—The bulk of the produce unsold at balance date has since been realized at prices in excess of 67s. 6d. per hundredweight.)

£5,707 5 9

(Norg.—The produce unsold at balance date has since been realized at prices in excess of 108s, per hundredweight.)

£5,707 5 9

PRIMARY PRODUCTS MARKETING DEPARTMENT—continued. WHEY BUTTER

									7	1		В	1	[PT.	IV.	J, Su	/P. '	го :	1937.	
	. s. d.			104,113 11 4 8,482 16 5	£112,596 7 9		ਦੁੱ <i>ਤੰ</i> ਹਰ				44,673 9 1 4,504 5 0	249,177 14 1		aj vi sak			4,460 4 2	£5,066 9 11	£ s. d. 5.707 5 9	
	इं अ	111,969 19 6	2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	• :	. 34 1		£ s. d. 31,757 12 10	15,770 0 0	47,527 12 10	2,854 3 9	:			એ જું નુ	0 0 779	37 14 3	ns 11 cwt.)		whey butter)	
	£ s. d.	:	7,662 13 5 193 14 9				ਦ ਲ :	:	:	2,767 12 4 86 11 5	oxes)			£ s. d. tion, dom	: 3	1 5 0	ooxes), (1,435 tor		leficit on sale of	
t Jula, 1937.	ted Kingdom selling-		::	on 42,041 boxes)		1st July, 1937.	Cr. Sale of 10,242 boxes (less United Kingdom selling-charges, including landing-charges, agents' commission, trade discount, and storage)	Estimated sale value of 4,939 boxes in store, United Kingdom, or afloat at 31st July, 1937 (basis of valuation, 107s. per hundredweight sterling, less United Kingdom selling-charges)	:	::	Balance carried forward (estimated deficit on $57,222~{\rm boxes})$		<i>у, 1937.</i>	Cr. Bstimated sale value of 200 boxes (basis of valuation, 108s, per hundredweight sterling, less United Kingdom	:	: :	Balance carried forward (estimated deficit on 57,422 boxes), (1,435 tons 11 cwt.)		Balance to Dairy Industry Account (being estimated deficit on sale of whey butter)	
WHEY BUILER PUrchase and Sale Account, 1936–37 Season. Shivments for which Complete Sale Proceeds have been received at 31st July, 1937.	Sale of 42,041 boxes (less United Kingdom charges including landing-phareas	commission, trade discount, and storage)		Balance carried forward (deficit on 42,041 boxes)		Partial Sale Proceeds have been received at 31st July, 1937.	of 10,242 boxes (less United Kingdom scharges, including landing-charges, commission, trade discount, and storage)	nated sale value of 4,939 boxes Kingdom, or afloat at 31st July, valuation, 107s. per hundredweig United Kingdom selling-charges)	Total boxes, 15,181		ried forward (estima		New Zealand awaiting Shipment at 31st July, 1937.	sale value of 200 l er hundredweight ste	selling-charges)	300	ried forward (estima		Dairy Industry Acco	
WHEY BUTTER SALE ACCOUNT, 193 le Proceeds have bee	d. Sale of 42,(commis Less—	Freight Insurance	Balance car	6	roceeds have i	$\begin{vmatrix} d. & Cr. \\ 5 & Sale of 10, 3 \\ 8 & charges \\ commis$	Estimated s Kingdo valuatid	Tota]	Freight Insurance	Balance car		awaiting Ship	Esti	selling-c Less—	Insurance	Balance car	=	$\frac{d.}{2}$ Balance to $\frac{2}{7}$. 1
WHEY BUILTER PURCHASE AND SALE ACCOUNT, 1936-37 SEASON.	f. 112,596 7				£112,596 7	Partial Sale F	£ s. 8,482 16 40,694 17					£49,177 14	New Zealand	£ s. d. 4,504 5 0 562 4 11				£5,066 9	£ s. 6. 4.460 4 1,247 1	,
Purchas	:					Shipments for which only	::						Stocks in Store in	: :					::	
Shipments						Shipments fo	; ;						Stocks	222 boxes)	57,422 boxes	11 ewt.)			: :	
	:							57,222 boxes						ed deficit on 57,2	54,4	(1,435 tons 11 cwt.)			general expenses	•
	41 boxes						Dr. Balance brought forward (deficit on Purchase of							Dr. Balance brought forward (estimated deficit on 57,222 boxes) Purchase value of 200 boxes					Balance brought forward	
	Dr. Purchase of 42,041 boxes						Dr. Balance brought Purchase of							Dr. Balance brought Purchase value α					Balance brought forward Proportion of administra	•

PRIMARY PRODUCTS MARKETING DEPARTMENT—continued. Administration and General Expenses Account, 1936–37 Season.

	United Kingdom.	New Zealand.	Total.		
Salaries	£ s. d.	£ s. d. 10,730 3 0	£ s. d. 21,300 13 6	Cr. Proceeds of export levy on shipment of balance of 1935-36	
Legal expenses (Office rent, maintenance, cleaning, telephones, and sundry	4 9 12 6	2,263 18 7	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Season's produce Allocation of expenses to produce "Purchase and the Acounts "————————————————————————————————————	6,262 15 2
expenses Postage, cables, printing, and stationery Travelling-expenses	303 15 8	1,752 6 0 209 11 8	3,405 3 1 513 7 4	126	
Subscriptions, donations, entertainment, and general expenses Shipping inspection. Agency expenses Lyttelton	1,472 18 11	1,911 7 9	3,384 6 8 225 0 0	C 01 110 07	174,266 19 3
Audit fees Depreciation (office and departmental equipment)	238 17 9	650 0 0 221 1 2	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
	18,002 2 9	17,963 8 2	35,965 10 11		
Advertising in United Kingdom Premium credit risk insurance		£ s. d. 39,048 19 11 6,206 6 3			
Miscellaneous general expenses Cost of remittances to dairy companies Interest on overdraft at Reserve Rank	::	11,846 9 8	+0.250 6 2 779 5 3		
Estimate of charges accruing on 1936-37 season's produce unsold at 31st July, 1937	at 31st July, 1937	1	68,529 12 1 $30,000$ 0 0		
		 	£180,529 14 5	113	180,529 14 5

PRIMARY PRODUCTS MARKETING DEPARTMENT—continued.

DAIRY INDUSTRY ACCOUNT (INCOME AND EXPENDITURE), PERIOD 1ST AUGUST, 1936, TO 31ST JULY, 1937.

Dr. Estimated deficit Ctreamery Butter Account	 $ frac{ ffeta}}{ f{1.0}}}}}}}{ frac{1\frac{ frac{ frac{1\frac{1\frac{ frac{1.}}}{ frac{ frac{ frac{1.0}}}{ frac{ frac{1.0}}}}{ frac{ frac{ frac{ frac{1.0}}{ frac{ frac{1.0}}{ frac{ frac{ frac{1.0}{1.0}}}}}}{ frac{ frac{ frac{1.0}}{ frac{1.0}}{ frac{ frac{1.0}}{ frac{1.0}}{ frac{ frac{1.0}{ frac{1.0}{1.00000000000000000000000000000000$		d. 6	Cr. Estimated surplus Cheese Account Less estimated deficit Whey	£ 18,354		d. 6	£	s.	d.
				Butter Account	5,707	5	9			
					12,647					
				Estimated surplus cheese and whey Balance (estimated deficit Dairy Ind				12,647	1	9
				1936–37 season)			:	548,749	19	9
	£561,397	1	6				£	561,397	l	6

Balance-sheet as at 31st July, 1937.

Liabilities.		Assets.
Overdraft: Reserve Bank of £ s. d. £	s. d.	Sundry debtors— £ s. d. £ s. d.
New Zealand 3,998,118 1 5 Less balance at Bank of England and Bank of New Zealand, London		For produce and amounts accrued due
credit balances	794 - 5 - 3	Advertising material and
		sundries 3,279 14 0
		5,736,828 8 2
		Office and departmental equipment 4,822 6 4
		Dairy Industry Account (estimated deficit,
		1936–37 season)
€6,847,	524 17 6	£6,847,524 17 6

Notes.

- A. The following items of expenditure included in the accounts are being authorized in a Finance Bill to be submitted to Parliament during the present session:
 - (1) Further payment of £165,000 to cheese-manufacturing companies.

 - (2) Interest on overdraft, £56,683 2s. 5d.
 (3) Payment of £30,866 17s. to the Butter-box Pool Account.
 (4) Advances to Internal Marketing Branch, £37,569 18s. 3d.
 (5) Additional amounts due on butter and cheese exported after 31st July, 1937, but paid for at the 1936-37 prices, pending the fixing of the 1937-38 prices. (Produce exported after 31st July, 1937, is payable at the 1937-38 prices) prices)
 - (6) Payment of £44,000 to dairy companies (£28,000 on account of cheese and £16,000 on account of butter) to preserve equity
 - in respect of grading-dates for produce payable at the 1936–37 and the 1937–38 guaranteed prices.

 B. The effect of the validation of the items of expenditure mentioned in paragraphs (5) and (6) above is that the guaranteed prices fixed for the 1936–37 season apply to all export butter graded up to and including the 19th April, 1937, and to all export cheese graded up to and including the 18th March, 1937, and the guaranteed prices fixed for the 1937–38 season apply
 - to all butter and cheese graded after those respective dates.

 C. In order that the accounts should cover all export butter and cheese manufactured up to and including 31st July, 1937, the quantities in store in New Zealand at that date are included. Ownership of this produce passes to the Crown, in terms of the Primary Products Marketing Act, when it is placed on board ship for export from New Zealand.
 - G. A. DUNCAN, Acting Director of Marketing.

I hereby certify that the Purchase and Sale Accounts, the Administration and General Expenses Account, the Income and Expenditure Account, and the Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby subject to the departmental notes enfaced thereon.—J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

PRIMARY PRODUCTS MARKETING DEPARTMENT—continued. INTERNAL MARKETING BRANCH.

TRADING ACCOUNT FOR SEVEN MONTHS ENDED 31ST AUGUST, 1937.

Dr. Sundry trading charges, condiscounts unallocated Gross profit to Profit and Loss				£ 1,776 14,132 £15,909	14 9	11	Cr. Gross profits and commission Bacon Butter and cheese Eggs and egg-pulp Honey Milk-powder Pork	as on tra 	ding as und	······································	£ 4,881 6,650 2,840 367 461 708 £15,909	2 10 1 19 5	11 2 2 1 5 2
Profit A	ND LO	oss Acc	OUNT	FOR T	HE	SE	ven Months ended 31st	r Augu	usт, 1937.				
Dr.				£		d.	Cr.				£	s.	а
4.1					13	9	Gross profit from trading				14,132		
Advertising Audit fees	• •		· ·	120		ő	Rents receivable, &c.				107		i
Bad debts (including reserve)			• • •	76			In the receipt of the second	• •	• •	• •			•
Cleaning					14	7							
Sundry expenses				115	9	ò							
Interest				607		6							
Insurance				146	7	7							
Lighting, heating, power				143	4	9							
Expenses, motor-vehicles				1,271	8	3							
Rates					17	9							
Telephones, postages, &c.				280		9							
Stationery				286		5							
Travelling-expenses				202	8	7							
Wages				6,564	2	2							
Depreciation				566	-8	8							
Reserve for liability under W	orkers'	Compens	ation										
Act				200	0	0							
Profit for period transferred	to Ger	neral Re	serve										
Account	• •	• •		3,540	1	4							
				£14,240	2	0					£14,240	2	()

BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST AUGUST, 1937.

Liabilities.				Assets.		
	£	s.	d.	£ s. d. £ s	3. (d.
Dairy Industry Account	34,594	15	10	Sundry imprest advances 108	0	()
Sundry creditors	22,639	16	-8	Sundry debtors 28,631 7 1		
Money's received on behalf of consignors, and trading				Less reserve for bad debts 50 0 0		
stocks received but not credited	20 120	11	6	28,581	7	1
Expenses accrued	220	14	4	Expenses paid on account Head Office 2,343	2	1.
Reserve for liability under Workers' Compensation					1	
Act	200	0	0	Motor-vehicles	2	9
Butter premiums received on account Head Office	6,667	9	to.		6	0
General Reserve, being profit transferred		- 1	.4	Property 27,673	6	8
,, 1				Goodwill, representing compensate & s. d.		
				tion to vendors of business, paid 5,000 0 0		
				Actual goodwill paid 15,000 0 0		
					()	0
					3	
				Tobber Professional Control of the C		
	£93,991	9	6	£93,991	9	6
						

No provision has been made for butter premiums accrued for the month of August on account of Head Office (approximately £2,900). Similarly, no provision has been made for expenses accrued on account of Head Office (approximately £120).

F. R. Picot, Director.

I hereby certify that the Trading Account, Profit and Loss Account, and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby. The following comment is appended: Authority for the purchase of the business of Picot Bros. and for trading in produce other than dairy-produce is included in the Finance Bill now before Parliament.—J. H. FOWLER. Controller and Auditor-General,

LANDS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Expendit	ure. £ s. d.	£ s. d.	Income. Administration expenses charged to other Depart- £ s. d.
Salaries Inspection of Crown land	$208,885 14 7 \\ 10,896 5 7$		ments and funds
Rent of offices	10,475 7 0	1	Miscellaneous office fees 5,917 12 1
Surveys	15,832 4 2 4,449 12 6		Lease fees
Laud Board fees	3,909.15 1		Surplus on disposal of other assets 576 17 5
Postages	2,854 15 1		Interest on advances, Greymouth Technical and Hokitika High Schools Endowment and sundries 14-11 3
0s. 4d.; office equipment,			Crown grant fees H II 0
£564 12s. 4d.; survey equip- ment, £98 9s. 10d.; type-			Balance carried down
writers, £179 17s. 5d	2,573 19 11		
Printing and stationery Telephone services	2,818 10 4 $2,324 17 11$		
Advertising, books, &c	1,912 - 2.11		
Sundry administration costs Sundry offices expenses	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		
Tracing - cloth and draughting requisites	1,369 0 3		
Grants and subsidies (irrecover-	1,300 0 0		
able expenditure on reconstruc- tion work in Hawke's Bay			
District amounted to £1,896	101 544 12 10		
9s. 8d.)	181,544 16 10	455,784 4 1	
Depreciation of assets— Furniture and fittings	1,421 16 3		
Machinery, instruments, and	•		
general equipment	1,055 7 5 $2,262$ 9 9		
W. 7. 6.		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
Lithographs, &c., used in office and	l issued free to		·
other Departments Discount on lithographs		2,036 3 7 $161 13 0$	
			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
		£462,993 5 3	£462,993 5 3
Balance brought down		£ s. d. 352,525 15 6	Balance: Excess of expenditure over income for £ s. d. year ended 31st March, 1937 355,828 0 7
Interest on capital		3,302 5 1	Jose Sauce 9200 Marions 1991
		£355,828 0 7	£355,828 0 7

Note.—Expenditure under the New Plymouth Harbour Endowment Act, 1874, totalling £2,120 15s. 10d., included in the Income and Expenditure Account, is calculated on the basis of rents received from land subject to the Act. These rents are included in the Revenue Accounts relating to Lands of the Crown.

Balance-sheet as at 31st March, 1937.

Liabilit	ies. £ s. d.	Assets.	£ s. d. 10,818-16-11
Capital Account	77,358 1 5	Machinery, instruments, and general equipment	9,483 7 10
Sundry creditors— Departmental		Motor-vchicles Lithographs, &c	8,212 5 6 $46,716 6 11$
Payments in advance—	2, 202 0 2	Publications	758 10 0
Lithographs		Advances from Consolidated Fund: Advances to	7.000
Miscellaneous office fees	A 0 0	Kauri-gum Control Board Debtors— £ s. d.	1,368 4 8
Miscellaneous	2,183 19 8		
Writings-off in Suspense	1,148 1 6		
Treasury Adjustment Account	364,564 19 6	M: 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
		Miscellaneous 1,357 16 11	10,606 5 9
		Stamps on hand	88 7 3
		Unexpired season-tickets	226 15 2
		Losses in Suspense	1,148 1 6
		expenditure over income for year ended 31st	
		March, 1937	355,828 0 7
	${£445,255}$ 2 1	- £	2445,255 2 1
		=	

W. Robertson, Under-Secretary for Lands. Wm. E. Shaw, Chief Accountant.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at commencement of Parliamentary return B.-1 [Pt. IV], and to the departmental note enfaced thereon.—J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

PUBLIC DEBT REDEMPTION FUND.

1NCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Dr. Public Debt Repayment Account: Payments	£	s.	d.	Cr. Interest on the Public Debt Redemption Fund—	£	s.	d.
from Consolidated Fund— † per cent. on public debt outstanding at 31st				Public Trustee	288,978 $102,927$		
March, 1936	1,054,311	17	1		240,000		
March, 1936	66,361	4	10	Total income Excess of expenditure over income	631,906 $992,601$		
March, 1936	464,528	14	0	Excess of expenditure over income	992,001	14	41.
$3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on public debt cancelled during the year	39,306	0	4				
•	£1,624,507	16	3		£1,624,507	16	 3

BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Liabi	lities.			1	Assets.				
		£	s. d	l.	Investments		£	s.	d.
Public Debt Redemption Fund		17,225,644	10 €	6	Public Trust Office		7,966,688	11	2
Treasury Adjustment Account		2,288,117	19 8	8	State Advances Office (a)		3,258,955	19	4
· ·					Discharged Soldiers Settlement Account(b)		6,000,000	0	0
					Interest accrued—				
					Public Trust Office		2,682	9	6
					State Advances Office		16,753	0	6
					Discharged Soldiers Settlement Account		19,726	0	7
					Interest due and unpaid—		•		
				1	State Advances Office		14,955	8	3
				ł	Discharged Soldiers Settlement Account		1,155,884	18	7
					Cash in State Advances Account		85,514	7	11
				-	Excess of expenditure over income		992,601	14	4
				-		_			
		£19,513,762	10 2	2		£	19,513,762	10	2
						=			

⁽a) These assets are now represented by stock and contingent Lability of the State Advances Corporation; (b) some substantial reduction in the total value of assets is likely to result upon realization.

B. C. Ashwin, M.Com., A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant to the Treasury.

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the Departmental notes enfaced thereon.—J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

STATE ADVANCES OFFICE.

ADVANCES TO SETTLERS BRANCH.

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1937.

	Lia	bilities.					Assets.			
		£	s. (. £	s.	d.	State Advances Corporation stock issued in ac-			
Sundry loans				18,485,301	5	6	cordance with section 38 (1) of the State	£	s.	d.
Suspense Account				2	8	9	Advances Corporation Act, 1934-35	16,822,695		0
Sundry creditors				3,501	2	6	Contingent liability of State Advances Cor-			
Interest on loans—				•			poration under section 38 (2) of the State			
Deferred		436,250	()	2			Advances Corporation Act, 1934–35	2,018,659	5	11
Overdue		53,107	10	7			Properties acquired	2,455		
Accrued		175,844	11.1	0			Interest on State Advances Corporation stock			
				-665,202	2	7	accrued but not due at 31st March, 1937	90,220	6	10
Temporary loan—							Sundry debtors	111		3
Workers Branch				67,631	12	10	Profits of State Advances Corporation for the			
Rural Advances Bran	ch			42,909	0	3	year ended 31st March, 1937, payable in			
Reserve for bad debts				196,232	18	3	accordance with section 42 of the State			
Reserve Fund				25,000	0	-0	Advances Corporation Act, 1934-35	66,820	19	5
Sinking Fund				2,088,114	13	5	Realization Suspense Account	29,239	9	3
8							Loan Charges Account	213,353	3	6
							Temporary loan to Local Authorities Branch	506	4	5
							Profit and Loss Account	241,237	12	0
							Cash in hand and in bank at 31st March, 1937	481	8	7
							Sinking Fund investments held by Advances			
							Office Sinking Fund	2,088,114	13	5
				£21,573,895	4	1		£21,573,895	4	
							l			

Profit and Loss Account for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.

Dr. Interest Account: Gross loss for year Management Expenses Account Furniture Account	 £ s. d. 182,790 13 4 689 11 8 0 15 5	Receipts on account properties acquired Profits from State Advances Corporation under	£ 63	s. 6	
Loan flotation charges written down	$25,932\ 17\ 4$		66,820	19	5
nowing charges without down	 	l f	142,529		
	£209,413 17 9	£2	209,413	17	9
Loss for the year Balance from previous year	 142,529 11 9 110,580 17 4		£ 11,872 241,237		1
	£253,110 9 1	£2	253,110	9	1

STATE ADVANCES OFFICE-continued.

ADVANCES TO SETTLERS BRANCH -continued.

INTEREST ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Dr.		£	s. d.	Ľ	s.	d.	Cr.	£	S.	d.	Σ	ü,	d.
Interest on loans		761,521	16 - 10				Interest on mortgages				82	18	3
Less overdue and acc 31st March, 1936				- 584,836	.,	G G	Interest on State Advances Cor- poration stock Less accrued but not due at	576,228	()	7			
Interest accrued but not d	uc at 31st							91,666	18	2			
								484,561	2	ā			
a.							Accrued but not due at 31st March, 1937	90,220			574 781	9	9
							Interest on temporary Treasury investment Less accrued but not due at				,,,,,,,,	1,7	0
							31st March, 1936	1,849	6	3	3,025	1 10	0
							Balance: Gross loss transferred				0,020	10	Ð
							to Profit and Loss Account				182,790	13	4
				£760,680	14	7				£	760,680	14	7

Management Expenses Account for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.

Dr.			£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	8. (l.
Audit fee	• •		100	()	0	Release fees	0]	I5 ·	0
Commission			122	9	10	Sundry fees	3]	10	6
General expenses			4	17	1	Refund insurance premium	0	2	9
Post Office services			114	15	0	General	3	3	8
Printing and stationery			11	18	1	Administration expenses recouped from—			
Salaries			102	13	0	Repatriation Branch	595	0.1	1
Solicitors' costs and Court costs			50	11	6	Other branches	615	0 -	0
Treasury for management charges			1,400	0	0	Balance transferred to Profit and Loss Account	-689 - 1	11	8
									_
		£	1,907	4	6		€1,907	4	6
		-							_

GEO. G. Rose, Superintendent.

Departmental Note.—In terms of the State Advances Corporation Act, 1934–35, all mortgages and certain local-body investments formerly shown as assets of various branches of the State Advances Office were transferred to the State Advances Corporation of New Zealand, and, in consideration therefor, stock for a certain proportion was issued to the Minister of Finance and the balance shown as a contingent liability of the Corporation. The stock has been allocated to the various branches, having regard to the purpose of the several accounts and the nature of the liabilities. These assets, which have replaced the mortgages previously held, are not legally vested in the Superintendent, but they have been included in the State Advances Office balance-sheets in order to show the financial results of the year's operations. Interest on this stock, together with the proportion of profits payable to the Crown under the State Advances Corporation Act, 1934–35, is paid to the Public Account, where these moneys have been applied in payment of the interest due on the loan capital held by the various branches of the State Advances Office. These amounts have therefore been reflected in the accounts as presented above. The position will be regularized when the provisions of Part I of the Finance Act, 1937, come into force on the 31st March, 1938. By that Act the State Advances Account is abolished, the moneys in that account being transferred to the Public Account and all property vested in the Superintendent declared to be property of the Crown.

I hereby certify that the Balance-sheet and accompanying accounts have been duly examined and compared with the books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the departmental notes enfaced thereon and to the following exceptions: (1) The amount of exchange paid in respect of the interest which has been paid in London on the loans of this account has not been charged to the account, but has been borne by the Consolidated Fund; (2) the State Advances Corporation stock should not appear in the Balance-sheet as an investment of the Superintendent. It is vested in the Minister of Finance, to whom the stock was issued in exchange for mortgage securities transferred to the Corporation in terms of the State Advances Corporation Act, 1934–35; (3) contingent liability of the State Advances Corporation should not appear among the assets of the Superintendent, as it is not the property of the Superintendent. In terms of the legislation, so long as this liability exists the surplus profits of the Corporation are payable to the Public Account and not to the State Advances Account; (4) the Profit and Loss Account is overstated to the extent of the interest on the Corporation stock and of the profits of the Corporation which have been paid to the Public Account in accordance with the statute.—J. H. Fowler, Controller and Auditor-General.

${\bf STATE\ ADVANCES\ OFFICE-} continued.$

RURAL ADVANCES BRANCH.

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1937.

	7 1 7 17 11				4			
	$\begin{array}{ccc} Liabilities. & & & \\ & \pounds & \text{s. } \end{array}$	d. £	s.	d	Assets. State Advances Corporation stock issued in ac-	£	8.	d.
Bonds issued		4,213,050			cordance with section 38 (1) of the State		2.1.	
Interest on loans—	01.052.10	4				815,195	0	0
Overdue Accrued	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	8			Contingent liability of State Advances Corporation under section 38 (2) of the State			
Accraed	5,254 1	-91,209	11	9		254,341	12	8
Reserve for bad debts		38,303	18	4	Interest on State Advances Corporation stock	30 400	• •	• •
					accrued but not due at 31st March, 1937	20,460	18	10
					Interest-tax due in accordance with section 6 and 7 of the Finance Act, 1932–33	4,786	0	0
	•				Temporary advance to Settlers Branch	42,909	0	3
					Realization Suspense Account	3,261	12	11
					Profits from State Advances Corporation for the year ended 31st March, 1937, payable in			
					accordance with section 42 of the State			
					Advances Corporation Act, 1934–35	5,173		
						126,651 $69,784$		
					Profit and Loss Account	09,104	11	
		£4,342,563	10	l	£4,	342,563	10	1
				-				
	Profit and Loss	ACCOUNT :	FOR	TH	E YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.			
Dr.		£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
Interest Account : Gross l		41,507		1	Profits from State Advances Corporation under			
Loan flotation charges wri		12,665	$\frac{2}{0}$	8	section 42 of the State Advances Corporation	5 179	Δ	4
Management Expenses Ac	ecount	230	· ·	U	Act, 1934–35	5,173 $49,229$		
				}				
		£54,402	19	9		£54,402	19	9
		£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Loss for the year		49,229	19	5	Balance	69,784		
Balance from previous yes	u	20,554	17	9				
		£69,784	17	2		£69,784	17	2
				_				
	Interest Acc	OUNT FOR	тне	Y	EAR ENDED 31st March, 1937.			
Dr.		. d. £	s. ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	£	e	d.
Interest on bonds	209,332 10				Interest on State Advances Cor-		٠.	ч.
Less overdue and acc	rued at				poration stock 128,678 9 2			
31st March, 1936	48,302 6	3-11 ——- 161,030	3	4	Less accrued at 31st March, 1936 20,434 2 6	100 044		0
Interest accrued but not d	ue at 31st March, 193'			8	Interest on State Advances Cor-	108,244	0	0
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	*			poration stock accrued but not			
					due at 31st March, 1937	20,460	18	10
					Interest on mortgages			
					is a secret of the state and state a	51	2	5
					Balance: Gross loss transferred to Profit and Loss			
					Account	41,507	17	1
		£170,264	5	0	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	170,264	5	0
					_			
	MANAGEMENT A	CCOUNT FO	R TT	118	YEAR ENDED 31st March, 1937.			
	makes transcribed by the first first		8.		I	e		a
Salaries			0		Balance transferred to Profit and Loss Account	230	s. ()	
(2)			0				.,	
		(cano		
		£230		· · ·		£230		()

Note.—See departmental note on Advances to Settlers Branch accounts.

GEO. G. ROSE, Superintendent.

I hereby certify that the Balance-sheet and accompanying accounts have been duly examined and compared with the books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the departmental notes enfaced thereon and to the following exceptions: (1) The amount of exchange paid in respect of the interest which has been paid in London on the loans of this account has not been charged to the account, but has been borne by the Consolidated Fund; (2) the State Advances Corporation stock should not appear in the Balance-sheet as an investment of the Superintendent. It is vested in the Minister of Finance to whom the stock was issued in exchange for mortgage securities transferred to the Corporation in terms of the State Advances Corporation Act, 1934-35; (3) contingent liability of the State Advances Corporation should not appear among the assets of the Superintendent, as it is not the property of the Superintendent. In terms of the legislation, so long as this liability exists the surplus profits of the Corporation are payable to the Public Account and not to the State Advances Account; (4) the Profit and Loss Account is overstated to the extent of the interest on the Corporation stock and of the profits of the Corporation which have been paid to the Public Account in accordance with the statute, -J. H. Fowler, Controller and Auditor-General,

Salaries

General expenses

STATE ADVANCES OFFICE—continued.

ADVANCES TO WORKERS BRANCH.

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1937.

	Liabilities.		Assets.	
	£ s. d		State Advances Corporation stock issued in	£ s. d.
Sundry loans		11,989,026 8 1 616 17 10	accordance with section 38 (1) of the State Advances Corporation Act, 1934–35	8,928,460 0 0
Sundry creditors Interest on loans—	••	010 17 10	Contingent Liability of State Advances Cor-	0,920,400 0 0
Deferred	81,249 19		poration under section 38 (2) of the State	
Overdue	164,706 10 8		Advances Corporation Act, 1934–35	3,170,704 5 5
Accrued	103,311 4 8	- 349,267 I5 I	Profits of State Advances Corporation for the year ended 31st March, 1937, payable in	
Reserve for bad debts		227,662 9 9	accordance with section 42 of the State	
Sinking Fund	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	94,402 9 3	Advances Corporation Act, 1934–35	79,788 16 11
			Interest accrued but not yet due on State Advances Corporation stock as at 31st	
			March, 1937	47,883 9 1
			Sundry debtors	1 12 10
			Temporary Loan: Settlers Branch Realization Suspense Account	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
			Loan Charges Account	141,147 5 9
			Sinking Fund investments held by Advances	04 400 0 0
			Office Sinking Fund	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
			Tions and noss accounts	
		£12,660,976 0 0		£12,660,976 0 0
	Drobin AND Togg	ACCOUNT FOR MI	HE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.	
	I ROFIT AND LOSS	ACCOUNT FOR II	TE TEAR ENDED SIST MARCH, 1991.	
Dr.		£ s. d.		. £ s. d.
Interest Account: Gross Management Expenses Ac		186,110 14 11 349 15 0	Profits from State Advances Corporation un section 42 of the State Advances Corporat	
Loan-flotation charges wr	itten down	22,167 4 2	Act, 1934–35	79,788 16 11
			Balance: Net loss for year	128,838 17 2
		£208,627 14 1		£208,627 14 1
		2200,027 11 1	1	=======================================
	Interest Acc	OUNT FOR THE Y	YEAR ENDED 31st March, 1937.	
Dr.	£ s.	d. £ s. d.	1 Cr. £ s.	d. £ s. d.
Interest on loans	547,259 7		Interest on State Advances Cor-	
Less overdue and accr	rued at 160,057 17	0	poration stock 305,120 19 Less overdue and accrued at	11
31st March, 1936	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	31st March, 1936 48,602 8	4
Interest on loans accrued	at 518t march, 1957	105,511 4 6	256,518 11	7
			Interest accrued but not due at 31st March, 1937 47,883 9	
			Balance: Gross loss transferred to Profit and I	304,402 0 8
			Account	186,110 14 11
		£490,512 15 7		${£490,512}$ 15 7
				Ed. (1) ada, company

£350 0 0 Note.—See departmental note on Advances to Settlers Branch accounts.

Release fees

Balance transferred to Profit and Loss Account

MANAGEMENT EXPENSES ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

0 0

Geo. G. Rose, Superintendent.

349 15

£350 0 0

I hereby certify that the Balance-sheet and accompanying accounts have been duly examined and compared with the books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the departmental notes enfaced thereon and to the following exceptions: (1) The amount of exchange paid in respect of the interest which has been paid in London on the loans of this account has not been charged to the account, but has been borne by the Consolidated Fund; (2) the State Advances Corporation stock should not appear in the Balance-sheet as an investment of the Superintendent. It is vested in the Minister of Finance, to whom the stock was issued in exchange for mortgage securities transferred to the Corporation in terms of the State Advances Corporation Act, 1934-35; (3) contingent liability of the State Advances Corporation should not appear among the assets of the Superintendent, as it is not the property of the Superintendent. In terms of the legislation, so long as this liability exists the surplus profits of the Corporation are payable to the Public Account and not to the State Advances Account; (4) the Profit and Loss Account is overstated to the extent of the interest on the Corporation stock and of the profits of the Corporation which have been paid to the Public Account in accordance with the statute.—J. H. Fowler, Controller and Auditor-General.

STATE ADVANCES OFFICE-continued.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES BRANCH.

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Liabilities.	£ s.	. d.	Assets.	£	s.	d.
Sundry loans	2,778,690 15	57	State Advances Corporation, Reserve Contribu-			
Loan-moneys: Unexpended balance under			tion Account	2,750,443	5	5
section 72, Local Bodies' Loans Act, 1913	3,987 12	$2 \ 10$	Loan Charges Account	22.413	11	10
Temporary loan from Public Debt Sinking Fund	449 11	1 0	Amount due by State Advances Corporation	,		
Temporary loan from Settlers Branch	506 - 4	1 5				
Interest on loans— £ s. d.			Corporation Act, 1934-35, but not paid at			
Overdue			31st March, 1937	62,256	1	0
Accrued 11,651 13 1			Sinking Fund investments held by Advances	,	_	•
	43,428 3	3 I	Office Sinking Fund	81,091	0	9
Premium on conversion	432 15			0-,00-		
Sundry creditors for management expenses	148 18					
Sinking Fund	01 001 0					
Balance: Profit and Loss Account	7,468 16					
200 miles in a constant of the	-,					
	£2,916,203 19	9 0		£2,916,203	19	0
						-

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Dr. Loan-flotation charges written down Net profit for year	£ s. d. 1,116 10 4 . 8,417 14 0		 £ s. d.
Balance at 31st March, 1936 Balance	£9,534 4 4 £ s. d. 948 17 3 7,468 16 9 £8,417 14 0	Net profit for year	 $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$

INTEREST ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Dr.			. £	s.	d.		£	в.	d.
Interest on loans 10	2,650	19 :	2			Interest payable in accordance with section 35 of			
Less accrued at 31st March,						the State Advances Corporation Act, 1934-35	112,256	1	0
1936 1	1,580	15	7			^			
			- 91,070	3	7				
Interest on loans accrued but not due			11,651	13	1				
Balance to Profit and Loss Account			9,534	4	4				
			£112,256	1	0		$\mathfrak{L}112,256$	1	O

Note.—See departmental note on Advances to Settlers Branch accounts.

GEO. G. Rose, Superintendent.

I hereby certify that the Balance-sheet and accompanying accounts have been duly examined and compared with the books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the departmental notes enfaced thereon and to the following exceptions: (1) The amount of exchange paid in respect of the interest which has been paid in London on the loans of this account has not been charged to the account, but has been borne by the Consolidated Fund; (2) the State Advances Corporation Reserve Contribution Account, which represents the capital moneys secured by local-body debentures transferred to the Corporation, should not appear in the Balance-sheet as an investment of the Superintendent, as it is not the property of the Superintendent. In terms of the legislation the Corporation is required to pay to Public Account interest on these moneys, which form part of the General Reserve Fund of the Corporation; (3) the Profit and Loss Account is overstated to the extent of the interest payable on the amount of the debentures so transferred in accordance with section 35 of the State Advances Corporation Act, 1934–35. The interest payable is required to be paid to Public Account and not the State Advances Account; (4) accumulated losses amounting to £121,125 0s. 5d. have been written off against the Sinking Fund, contrary to the purpose for which that Fund was established.—J. H. Fowler, Controller and Auditor-General.

${\bf STATE\ ADVANCES\ OFFICE--} continued.$

PUBLIC DEBT SINKING FUND BRANCH.

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Liabilities.				Assets.			
Sinking Fund created under the provisions of	£			Investment Account— £		s.	
the Public Debt Extinction Act, 1910	3,258,955	19	4	Advances not due: Local bodies 1,571,	778	16	9
Suspense Account	87						
Management Account	49	12	0		993	14	3
Interest due to Consolidated Fund in accordance				State Advances Corporation stock issued in			
with section 12 (a), Repayment of Public				accordance with section 38 (1) of the State			
Debt Act, 1925— £ s. d				Advances Corporation Act, 1934-35 393,0			-
In hand at 31st March, 1937 85,514 7 11					350	0	0
Overdue at 31st March, 1937 14,955 8				Contingent liability of State Advances Cor-			
Accrued at 31st March, 1937 16,753 0 6				poration under section 38 (2) of the State			
Photos MV of makes as 500 months as 500 months and 500 months and 500 months are 500 months and 500 months and 500 months are 500 months and 500 months are	-117,222	16	8	Advances Corporation Act, 1934–35 1,242,3	365	13	2
				Profits of State Advances Corporation for the			
				year ended 31st March, 1937, payable in			
				accordance with section 42 of the State			
					563		
					449		0
				Sundry debtors for interest	0	6	8
						1	7
					753	()	6
				Interest accrued on New Zealand Government	100		
					409	0	0
				Interest accrued on State Advances Corporation			
					111		0
				Cash at bank	936	8	7
	£3,376,316	7	10	£3,376,:			

INTEREST ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Dr. Interest on investments due to Consolidated Fund in accordance	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Cr. Interest on loans to local bodies Less overdue and accrued at 31st	£ 68,643		d. 8	£	я.	d.
with section 12 (a), Repayment of the Public Debt Act, 1925—								34,230	7	9	34,413	3	11
Paid to Treasury In hand at 31st March, 1937 Overdue at 31st March, 1937	85,514		11				Interest on State Advances Corporation stock Accrued but not due at 31st	919	17	0	, -		
Accrued at 31st March, 1937	16,753	0	6				March, 1937	2,111	3	0	3,031	0	0
Less overdue and accrued at 31st March, 1936	186,500 34,230						Interest on N.Z. Government stock Accrued but not due at 31st March, 1937	4,125					
Less due to Treasury, 31st March, 1936, and not yet	152,270	6	1				Profits from State Advances Corpor year ended 31st March, 1937, in acc section 42 of the State Advances	cordance	e wi	ith	4,534	0	0
paid	49,343						Act, 1934–35				29,563	12	4
T				102,927		7	Conversion premiums				113		1
Loss on realization written off	• •			436	18	6	Sundry debtors for interest Interest overdue at 31st March, 1937			to.	0	6	8
							local lodies Interest accrued at 31st March, 1937				14,955	1	7
							local bodics				16,753	0	6
			£	2103,364	4	1				£	103,364	4	1

 ${\bf Note.} {\bf --See} \ {\bf departmental} \ {\bf note} \ {\bf on} \ {\bf Advances} \ {\bf to} \ {\bf Settlers} \ {\bf Branch} \ {\bf accounts}.$

GEO. G. Rose, Superintendent.

I hereby certify that the Balance-sheet and accompanying accounts have been duly examined and compared with the books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the departmental notes enfaced thereon and to the following exceptions: (1) The contingent liability of the State Advances Corporation should not appear among the assets of the Superintendent, as it is not the property of the Superintendent. In terms of the legislation, so long as this liability exists the surplus profits of the Corporation are payable to the Public Account and not to the State Advances Account; (2) the Interest Account is overstated to the extent of the profits of the Corporation which have been paid to the Public Account in accordance with the statute.—J. H. Fowler, Controller and Auditor-General.

STATE ADVANCES OFFICE -continued.

ADVANCES OFFICE SINKING FUND ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Sinking Fund	 Liaba	ilities. 	 £ 2,263,608		d. 5	Assets. £ Contingent liability of the State Advances Corporation under section 38 (2) of the State Advances Corporation Act, 1934–35 . 2,263,		s. 3	
			£2,263,608	3	5	$\pounds 2,263,$	608	3	5
						Total Control of the			_

Note.—See departmental note on Advances to Settlers Branch accounts.

Geo. G. Rose, Superintendent.

I hereby certify that the Balance-sheet and accompanying accounts have been duly examined and compared with the books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the departmental notes enfaced thereon and to the following exceptions: (1) The contingent liability of the State Advances Corporation should not appear among the assets of the Superintendent, as it is not the property of the Superintendent. In terms of the legislation, so long as this liability exists the surplus profits of the Corporation are payable to the Public Account and not to the State Advances Account; (2) the assets of the fund should include local-body investments which have been transferred to the Public Debt Sinking Fund Branch without legislative authority.—J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

FISHING-INDUSTRY PROMOTION ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1937.

$Liabilities.$ Liability to Consolidated Fund in terms of section 22, $ \mathfrak{C}$ s. d											s.	
										75	8	b
Finance Act,							()	-0	Sinking Fund investments held by Public Debt Re-			
Sinking Fund						21	3	5		62	6	10
*									Interest on bills of sale overdue	8	1	8
									Sundry debtors	19	5	0
										270 -	6	2
									Cash at bank	0 :	15	3
									#			
						£436	3	$\tilde{\mathbf{o}}$	£4	136	3	5
									<u></u> -			

^{*} This amount includes the sum of £41 3s. 5d. capital paid into the Sinking Fund in accordance with the Public Debt Extinction Act, 1910.

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Dr.			£ s. d.	Cr						£ s. d.
Management Expenses Account	 		5 - 0 - 0	Balance transfe	erred from	m Intere	st Accoun	t		5 10 10
Balance: Profit for year	 		0 10 10							
			£5 10 10							£5 10 10
			£ s. d.							£ s. d.
Balance as at 31st March, 1936	 		$270 \ 17 \ 0$	Profit for year						0 10 10
				Balance					• •	270 6 2
		-	CATO 15 0							COTO 15 0
		-	£270 17 0							£270 17 0
,				ı						

INTEREST ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Dr. Balance to Profit and Loss Account	£ s. d. 5 10 10	Cr. Accrued interest on loan liability provided but not required (now written back)	
	£5 10 10		£5 10 10
	#5 10 10		

Management Expenses Account for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.

Dr. General expenses	 • •	 			d. 0	Cr. Balance transferred to Profit and Loss Account	 £ 5	s. 0	
_									
			£5	0	0		± 5	0	0
							_		

GEO. G. ROSE, Superintendent.

I hereby certify that the Balance-sheet and accompanying accounts have been duly examined and compared with the books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby.—
J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

12—B. 1 [Pt. IV], Sup. to 1937.

STATE ADVANCES OFFICE-continued.

FRUIT-PRESERVING INDUSTRY ADVANCES ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Liabiliti	es.					Assets					
Sundry loans	£ 43,858 1	s. d. 4 3	£	s,	d.	Investment Account— Advances not due Instalments overdue		s. d. 7 6 12 7	£	8.	d.
discharged from Consolidated Fund	6,008 1	4 3				Sundry debtors Instalments postponed : Interest				10	
Less loan liability redeemed by	37,850	0 0				Sinking Fund investments held by Public Debt Redemption Fund Interest on mortgages—			*937		
Public Debt Repayment Account	5,000					Overdue Accrued	$\substack{1.212\\69}$	$\begin{array}{cc} 3 & 3 \\ 8 & 6 \end{array}$			
f.ess loan liability repaid	$\frac{32,850}{3,000}$			0	0	Realization Suspense Account Profit and Loss Account	• • •		1,281 $7,537$ $3,764$	9	9 1 9
Liability to Consolidated Fund in tion 22 of the Finance Act, 1926	terms of	sec-	5,000	0	0	Cash at bank			5,371	16	6
Interest on loans accrued Interest on loans overdue		• •	$\frac{389}{1,044}$		6						
Reserve for bad debts Sinking Fund			1,119 32 4	10	0						
			£37,728	2	7				£37,728	2	7

^{*} This amount includes the sum of £612 16s. 10d. capital paid into the Sinking Fund in accordance with the Public Debt Extinction Act, 1910.

Profit and Loss Account for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.

Dr. Interest Account: Gross loss for year Management Expenses Account	 £ s. d. 28 16 4 23 1 9		 £ s. d· 51 18 1
Loss for the year Balance at 31st March, 1936	 £51 18 1 £ s. d. 51 18 1 3,712 12 8 £3,764 10 9	Balance	 £51 18 1 £ s. d. 3,764 10 9 £3,764 10 9

Interest Account for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.

Dr. Interest on loan capital Less accrued at 31st March, 1936	£ s. 1,044 15 428 8	0	£	s.	d.	Cr. Interest on mortgages Interest on mortgages—	£ 847		d. 5	£	s.	d.
Accrued at 31st March, 1937	 		$\frac{616}{389}$			Overdue at 31st March, 1937	1,212 69					
							2,128	15	2			
						Less overdue and accrued at 31st March, 1936	1,151	19	1	976	16	1
						Balance: Gross loss to Profit and Loss	Accour	ıt			16	
		£	1,005	12	5				£	1,005	12	5

MANAGEMENT EXPENSES ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Dr. Solicitors' costs Administration expenses	 	 	4	1	9	Cr. Release fees Balance transferred to Profit and Loss Account	£ 1 23	-	0
			£24	1	9		£24	1	9

GEO. G. ROSE, Superintendent.

I hereby certify that the Balance-sheet and accompanying accounts have been duly examined and compared with the books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby.—J. H. Fowler, Controller and Auditor-General,

STATE ADVANCES OFFICE—continued.

COLD-STORAGE ADVANCES ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Liabilitie	8.					Assets.
Sundry loans Less loan liability redeemed and discharged from Consolidated Fund	£ 36,500 7,500			s.	d.	## S. d. ##
Less loan liability redcemed by Public Debt Repayment Account	29,000	0 0				Accrued
Less loan liability repaid	27,470 8,700	0 0			0 0	Cash 4,174 12 11
Liability to Consolidated Fund in ter 22, Finance Act, 1926 Interest on loans— Accrued	ems of se	etion	1,530 134		9	
Overdue Reserve for bad debts Sinking Fund	•••		1,137 61 831	16	6 5 0	
			£29,966	8	8	£29,966 8 8

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Dr. Interest Account: Gross loss for year Management Expenses Account		£ s. d. . 135 16 1 . 9 15 0	Cr. Balance: Loss for the year			£ s. d.
management Bapeness Hoodard	••	£145 11 1				£145 11 1 £ s. d.
Net loss for the year Balance as at 31st March, 1936		£ s. d. . 145 11 1 . 14,311 18 6	Balance	• •	••	14,457 9 7
		£14,457 9 7				£14,457 9 7

Interest Account for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.

Dr. Interest on loans		Cr. Interest on mortgages	£ s. d. 530 12 11	
March, 1936	678 5 9 ————— 459 7 9	Overdue at 31st March, 1937	$\begin{array}{cccc} 1,228 & 4 & 10 \\ 164 & 7 & 8 \end{array}$	
Interest accrued at 31st March, 1937	134 19 9	Less overdue and accrued at 31st	${1,923}$ 5 5	· •
		March, 1936	1,464 14 0	America and an are
		Balance to Profit and Loss Account	• •	135 16 1
	£594 7 6			£594 7 6

MANAGEMENT EXPENSES ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Administration expenses	• •	••	••	 £ 10	s. 0	d. 0	Sundry fees Balance transferred to Profit and Loss Account	0		0
				£10	0	0		013	0	0
							=			

GEO. G. Rose, Superintendent.

I hereby certify that the Balance-sheet and accompanying accounts have been duly examined and compared with the books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby.—J. H. Fowler, Controller and Auditor-General.

STATE ADVANCES OFFICE -- continued.

REPATRIATION.

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS AS AT 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Liabili		£	8.	d.	Asse				
Liability to Redemption Accour April, 1925 Less repayments to 31st March,					Investment Account: Principal owing on bills of sale Less Suspense adjustments	151,400	s. d. 3 2 12 4	£	s. d.
1	£ s. d. 914,871 4 3		1	6	Writings-off in Suspense		7 6	159,486	18 4
Losses on realization for the year ended 31st March, 1937	15,582 0 4				Interest on bills of sale overdue Lodgments in transit	•••	• •		17 8
count for the year ended 31st March, 1937 Liability to Redemption Ac-	595 0 11	931,048	5	6					
		159,542	16	0					
Principal (Treasury)	$2,248 \ 11 \ 9$ $243 \ 1 \ 2$ $14 \ 1 \ 11$			• • •					
Suspense Account	Expenses Ae	·-	18	9					
count overdue		£165,279						165,279	

Interest Account for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.

Dr Interest paid to Treasury		Cr. Interest on bills of sale	£ s. d. £ s. d.
The second of th	602 18 2	Interest on bills of sale overdue at 31st	1,110 5 0
	002 16 2		3,197 3 9
Interest in hand due to Treasury at 31st March,	319 I 3	March, 1994	3,137 3 3
1937	243 ± 2		1 010 11 0
Interest due to Treasury overdue at 31st March,			4,342 6 9
1937	3,197 3 9	Less overdue at 31st March, 1936	4,077 6 1
			265 0 S
	4.342 - 6 - 9		
Less interest due to Treasury overdue at 31st			
March, 1936	4,077 - 6 - 1		
	£265 0 8		£265 0 8
	a		

Management Expenses Account for the Year ended 31st March, 1937.

Dr.				£	s.	d.	Cr.	£	s. (d.
Commission	 	. ,		122	9	10	Balance recouped in accordance with section 13 (3),			
Contingencies	 		, .	2	3	7	State Advances Amendment Act, 1922	595	0.1	.1
Postages and telegrams	 			40	0	0				
Post Office services	 			44	1	0				
Salaries	 			-330	0	0				
Solicitors' costs	 			50	\mathbf{H}	6				
Printing and stationery	 .,		• •	5	15	0				
-							-			
				£595	0	11	£	595	0.1	ίl

GEO. G. Rose, Superintendent.

I hereby certify that the Balance-sheet and accompanying accounts have been duly examined and compared with the books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby.— J. H. Fowler, Controller and Auditor-General.

STATE BALANCE-SHEET AS AT 31st MARCH, 1937.

Liabilities.			Assets.
Capital—		s. d.	Land and buildings, including Crown, settlement, and £ s. d
Public debt*	290,370,199 1 $4,213,050$	0 - 0	endowment land, departmental land and buildings 41,297,285 12 3 State forests, nurseries, and plantations
Employment Promotion Fund	566,170	4 2	Railways, including permanent-way and works.
Public Debt Redemption Fund Dairy Industry Ac-	17,225,644 1	io 6	rolling-stock, and unopened lines
count overdraft			Electrical schemes
Primary Products £ s. d. Marketing † 6,171,503 6 6			Drainage and irrigation schemes 4,644,117 8 11
Internal Marketing 54,405 2 1			Collieries, sawmills, quarries, &c
Chaditan	6,225,908	8 7	
Sundry	3,081,797	17 4	Wharves, bridges, harbour-works, lighthouses, &c 709,658 19 4 Plant, material, and furniture 3,900,029 0 4
Interest on public debt accrued but	9 950 510 1	10 1	Libraries, books, museum exhibits, stationery,
not due*	2,270,510 1 $15,359$ 1		stamps, &c
Payments in advance, &c	323,462 1	H 0	
Reserves— General	4,258,449	12 7	Advances on loan or mortgage
Sinking fund and reserves for loan-	0 212 021 1	17 10	Debtors—
redemption Depreciation	$2,715,371 \ 6,575,695$		
Fire, accident, and marine insurance,	072 050 1	11 4	interest thereon
bad debts, &c	$973,059 ext{ } 1 $ $756,435$	$\begin{array}{ccc} 11 & 4 \\ 1 & 3 \end{array}$	
Suspense Account	222,141	7 2	accrued 1,329,542 1 2 Special investments—
certificates		3 8	Nauru phosphate rights
Miscellaneous liabilities		$\begin{array}{ccc} 4 & 5 \\ 2 & 1 \end{array}$	
Excess of assets over flatinities	00, 100, 101	- 1	Public Trust Office (Public Debt Redemption
			Fund, &c.)
			Special assets of various accounts—
			Native land schemes, &c 1,083,677 3 8 Unallocated loan charges
			Payments in advance 417,466 11 8
			Properties acquired by Crown and properties in course of realization
			Investments—
			Reserve Fund
			Miscellaneous, including investment of Treasury accounts 7,518,693 7 0
			National Development Account
			Expenditure on— £ s. d. Main highways, roads, &c. 32,002,001 3 9
			Development of mining 867,467 15 11
			Education, &c 8,752,949 14 3 Immigration 3,318,866 6 5
			Harbour-works 1,047,448 9 1
			Land-development 924,947 18 11
			Other loan expenditure—
			War expenditure 67,475,747 9 5 Naval defence 1,389,656 1 5
			Local bodies 3,037,229 19 2
			Maori-land settlement 247,145 0 0 Miscellaneous 4,833,057 0 3
			Cash— 76,982,835 10 3
			Public Account 5,935,261 9 2
			Receiver-General 105,974 19 7 State Advances Office Account 38,504 15 5
			Broadcasting Account 100,339 10 6
			Housing Account 43,133 4 6 Post Office or Post Office
			Savings-bank 477,877 15 4
			Deposit accounts
			Deposit with Bank of Inter-
	•		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
			Miscellaneous assets
	2407 052 201	1 0	
·	£407,053,801	1 2	£407,053,801 1 2

* See Note (2) below. † See Note (3) below.

Notes.—(1) To account for the whole public debt, loan expenditure on war and other purposes not represented by tangible assets has been included under the heading "Other Loan Expenditure." Interest is received in respect of portion of the local bodies' loan expenditure.

(2) Of the amount shown as public debt, £810,879 6s. ld. is held by investment accounts within the Public Account. Interest accrued in respect of this sum is also shown in both sides of the Balance-sheet.

(3) As the accounts of the Primary Products Marketing Department close on 31st July, the accounts of the Primary Products Branch of the Dairy Industry Account are reflected herein by showing an asset for "Dairy-produce on hand, &c." against the liability for overdraft as at 31st March, 1937.

(4) Contingent liabilities:—			
Subsidies (not including accumulated interest) short paid to—	£	S.	d.
Teachers' Superannuation Fund	1,673,284	-0	()
Public Service Superannuation Fund	2,951,007	θ	0
	4,624,291	0	0
Excess of subsidies recommended by Actuary over subsidies paid: Railway	•		
Superannuation Fund	1,755,275	0	0
	6,379,566	0	0
£ s. d.	, ,		
Local authorities, loans guaranteed by the Government 639,575 0 0			
Less accumulated sinking funds			
Less accumulated strong rands	278,643	A	7
State Advances Corporation, stock guaranteed by the Government	39,774,500	U	O
	£46,432,709	4	7

B. C. Ashwin, M.Com., A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant to the Treasury.

I hereby certify that the above Balance-sheet, which is a statement of the amalgamated departmental Balance-sheets already published, has been examined and correctly states the position as disclosed therein, subject to the above Treasury notes and to the departmental and Audit notes and comments enfaced on the original Balance-sheets.—J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

STATE INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Expenditure. General administration—	£ s. d. 6,049,285 0 8 344,855 16 9 1,179,622 8 3 1,173,302 5 5 2,715,196 1 6 1,115,789 12 11	Taxation	30,742,930 9 11 149,019 14 8 1,393,007 11 0 3,163,215 11 5 1,078,000 8 8
Land development and working Expenses of Investment Accounts— £ s. d. counts— £ s. d. Interest on loan capital 2,094,850 12 1 Other expenditure Expenditure of commercial Departments— Railways Post Office Sectric supply 1,080,434 9 2	15,453,051 14 2 1,946,673 15 4 2,207,369 16 9	Miscellaneous revenues Social-service Departments 321,262 16 1 Development of primary and secondary industries 187,885 9 2 O the r miscellaneous revenue 582,674 17 8	10,200,0
Housing	14,488,084 I 6 46,673,230 13 3 4,230,405 10 3 £50,903,636 3 6		£50,903,636 3 6

Note. The above Income and Expenditure Account has been prepared by combining all the Departmental Revenue Accounts.

B. C. Ashwin, M.Com., A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant to the Treasury.

I hereby certify that the State Income and Expenditure Account has been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly states the position as disclosed thereby.—
J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

TREASURY: MISCELLANEOUS.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1937.

Expenditure.			i	Income.	٤	s.	d.
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	£	s.	d.	Profits of Reserve Bank and trading institutions	149,019	14	8
Interest on loans 10,141,352 15 10			ì	Interest on eash balances	240,899	2	3
Less already included in				Interest charged on Public Works Fund and			
other accounts 5,840,190 9 11			- 1	Consolidated Fund capital	1,619,277	2	1
	4,301,162	.,	11	Gold duty	2,717	9	6
Costs of exchange (unrecouped)				Unclaimed moneys	5,410	17	10
Subsidies to superannuation funds	200,000	()	0	Sundry receipts	63,614	10	8
Miscellaneous	62,592	()	5	Excess of expenditure over income	4,064,163	13	1
	£6,145,105	 [t)	l		£6,145,105	10	i
					I a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a		

		BAI.	ANCE-SHEET	? As	S A	T 31ST MARCH, 1937.	
70 11° 1.14 2000 200		s. d.	£	8.	d.	£ s. Cash in Public Account 4,096,154-15	d.
Public debt 290,37 Less portion allocated to	0,199 1	1 10				Cash and investments: Receiver-General's	*t:
other balance-sheets 210,47	7,298 1	7 8				Deposit Account 54,648 2	0
			79,892,900	14	-2	Interest on investments of Treasury Accounts:	
Interest on public debt : Accrued			1,654,950	14.	0	Accrued 9,909 17	3
Sundry depositors			393,328	10	1	Sinking fund investments	4
Sinking Fund Reserve			225,458	16	.1	Advances on loan or mortgage 2,479 4	L
Treasury Adjustment Account			5,964,384	$\tilde{5}$	0	Deposit with Bank of International Settlements 36,023 0	0
<i></i> 3			* *			Investment in Reserve Bank 1,626,081 5	0
						Investment in State Advances Corporation . 1,031,708 9	0
						Interest on loans paid in advance 1,557 7	3
						Miscellaneous loan expenditure	3
						Income and Expenditure Account 4,064,166 13	1
			£88,131,022	10		£88,131,022 19	
			100,101,022	Lθ		C00, 101, 022 10	

B. C. Ashwin, M.Com., A.R.A.N.Z., Accountant to the Treasury.

Treasury Notes.—(1) The above accounts include certain income, expenditure, assets, and liabilities of the State

which cannot be appropriately recorded in any other departmental accounts.

(2) The asset account—Miscellaneous Loan Expenditure—is included to represent expenditure of certain loan-moneys not represented by tangible assets.

,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	more represented		eurg.				
(3)	Details of that	part	of the	public debt	shown in	the above	balance-sheet are-

						£	8.	d.
Reserve Bank investme	nt			 	 	1,626,081	õ	0
State Advances Corpora	ation invo	street		 	 	1,031,708	- 9	0
War expenses				 	 	64,467,428	()	10
Defence and Maori Was	rs			 	 	3,008,319	-8	7
Naval defence				 	 	1,389,656	1	.5
Loans to local authoriti	ies			 	 	3,037,229	19	2
Land for Settlements A	.ccount—							
Discharged Soldiers S	Settlemen	t Accour	ıt:	 	 	1,138,600	0	()
Opening up				 	 	451,411	()	Θ
Maori land-settlement				 	 	247,145	()	0
Westport Harbour				 	 	244,675	9	11
Revenue deficiencies				 	 	2,216,856	- 6	- 6
Old provincial liabilitie	8			 	 ٠.	878,738	19	9
Loan charges, &c.				 	 	155,050	1-1	()
						£79,892,900	14	2
						,,		~

I hereby certify that the Income and Expenditure Account and Balance-sheet have been duly examined and compared with the relative books and documents submitted for audit, and correctly state the position as disclosed thereby, subject to the departmental notes enfaced thereon and to the explanatory notes dealing with departmental accounts generally as appearing at the commencement of parliamentary return B.-1. [Part IV.] -J. H. FOWLER, Controller and Auditor-General.

 $Approximate\ Cost\ of\ Puper. — {\bf Preparation,\ not\ given\ ;\ printing\ (547\ copies\),\ \pounds 140.}$

By Authority: E. V. PAUL, Government Printer, Wellington,--1938,

Price 1s. 9d.]